May 4, 2015 Nace vs. Pennridge School District

		, 20	
	Page 65		Page 67
1	Q. We had talked earlier about documents that you	1	Q. And did you tell your coaches that you were
2	may have received from Quakertown when you became a	2	leaving as of January 5th, 2010 because of your health
3	coach there about a sexual-harassment policy or abuse	3	condition?
4	policy and drug-free policy or whatever.	4	A. I believe I asked the one coach that was still
5	There is a letter from Nancianne Edwards to	5	there to tell her I was not returning.
.6.	you dated March 28, 2008, in which she refers to. "The	.6	Q. Who.was?
7	attached board policies and regulations distributed to	7	A. Beth Rice.
8	all employees." It says, "Please read this information.	8	Q. Rice?
9	Keep it in your file," and then behind that there are	9	A. Yes, sir.
10	two authorizations: One for the unlawful-harassment	10	Q. She still there?
11	policy, acknowledging receipt of that; and the other	11	A. I do not know.
12	one was for a drug-free-workplace policy, and there is	12	Q. Was there some kind of season-ending banquet
13	an acknowledgment of that.	13	or awards dinner or something for the softball team at
14	Are those documents and I'll show you the	14	Quakertown, girls softball team?
15	letter and the two documents. You can take a look at	15	A. I don't believe.
16	those, if you like.	16	Q. When was the season? What was the duration of
17	My question to you: Are those the documents	17	the season at Quakertown?
18	that you referred to earlier as the written documents	18	A. March to May,
19	distributed to you by Quakertown when you became	19	Q. So, you had not yet begun coaching that
20	employed there as a coach?	20	season.
21	A. Yes, sir.	21	A. What season?
22	 Q. And again, you don't recall receiving any 	22	Q. The 2010 season, I guess.
23	similar documents or policies or signing any similar	23	A. No, sir.
24	acknowledgements for your employment at Pennridge. Is	24	Q. You had finished the 2009 season.
[Page 66		Page 68
1	that correct?	1	A. Yes, sir, in the spring of 2009.
2	A. I can't say.	2	Q. Do you recall if there was an awards dinner or
3	Q. Can't say either way?	3	banquet at the end of the 2009 season?
4	A. Either way,	4	A. I do not.
5	 Q. Do you have even a general recollection of 	5	Q. All right. We just finished up with why you
6	getting similar documents from Pennridge and signing an	6	left Quakertown and when you left Quakertown. We
7	authorization for them?	7	started talking about FCA and what happened when you
8	A. I don't.	8	left FCA. Let's talk about your beginning at FCA
9	Q. When you left Quakertown on January 5th of	9	first,
10	2010, did you tell your teammates why you were leaving?	10	You said that Ryan Clymer and Russ Hollenbach
11	A. When I left Quakertown?	11	hired you?
12	Q. Yes.	12	A. No, sir,
13	A. No, 1 don't believe so.	13	Q. Who hired you?
14	Q. Did you give any farewell speech or tell them	14	A. I believe it was Bob Clymer and Russ
15	you had a physical condition that was going to prevent	15	Hollenbach.
16	from you coaching?	16	Q. Maybe I misunderstood. What position or
17	A. No. As a matter of fact, one of my assistant	17	function did Bob Clymer play in the school at that
18	coaches believed that they just thought I didn't want	18	time?
19	to coach at the school any more.	19	A. He was the principal, I believe, at the time I
20	Q. Is there some reason you didn't tell them?	20	was hired.
21 22	A. No.	21 2 2	Q. And that would have been 2005?
23	Q. I mean, your coaches knew about your health condition, right?	23	A. I believe.
Z 4			Q. Was Russ Hollenbach there then?
24	Λ. Yes, sir.	24	Λ. Yes.

17 (Pages 65 to 68)

Nace vs. Pennridge School District May 4, 2015

1	Page 69		Page 71
1	Q. Was he athletic director?	1	Q. Did Chelsea ever have anybody sleep over at
2	A. He was the athletic director, yes, sir.	2	the house?
3	Q. And you were hired as the basketball coach?	3	A. I don't recall.
4	A. Yes, sir.	4	Q. Not Rachel Maurer or anybody else that you can
5	Q. Girls basketball coach.	5	think of?
.6.	A. Yes, sir	. 6_	A. She may have Rachel Maurer. I don't recall
7	Q. For what years did your stepdaughter, Chelsea,	7	specifically, though.
8	attend FCA?	8	 Now, Chelsea was on the basketball team,
9	A. She's my daughter through adoption	9	correct?
10	Q. I'm sorry	10	A. Yes, sir.
11	A and she attended FCA from sixth to twelfth	11	Q. Was there a player on the basketball team at
12	grade. The years I'd have to guess.	12	FCA who may have been there just before Emily Mayer was
13	Q. She's in the same grade as Elizabeth Nace?	13	there named Lauren Fretz?
14	A. No, sir.	14	A. Yes.
15	Q. Who is older?	15	Q. Was she a basketball player?
16	A. Chelsea.	16	A. Yes.
17	Q. How many years?	17	Q. Did you coach her?
18	A. Approximately three.	18	A. Yes.
19	Q. Three years older than Elizabeth?	19	Q. How many years?
20	A. Yes, sir.	20	A. Three or four.
21	Q. Were there occasions when Elizabeth Nace had	21	Q. Was she there at any time that Emily Mayer was
22	sleep-overs at your house?	22	at FCA?
23	A. Yes, sir.	23	A. No.
24	Q. Approximately how many before you resigned	24	Q. Emily Mayer was there for what years, her
	Page 70		Page 72
1	from FCA on January 5th, 2010?	1	years? Like eleventh grade, twelfth grade?
2	A. None.	2	 I believe eleventh and twelfth.
3	Q. I'm sorry. Emily Mayer: Was Emily Mayer a	3	O Aud Dust and set of a superference for a discrete
		1 -	 Q. And Fretz graduated sometime before that.
4	friend of your daughter's?	4	A. Yes. If I recall correctly, Lauren graduated
5		4 5	
	friend of your daughter's?	4	A. Yes. If I recall correctly, Lauren graduated and the following year Emily came to the school. Q. So, to your knowledge, did they know each
5	friend of your daughter's? A. For a time, short time.	4 5	A. Yes. If I recall correctly, Lauren graduated and the following year Emily came to the school.
5 6	friend of your daughter's? A. For a time, short time. Q. Were they in the same grade?	4 5 6	A. Yes. If I recall correctly, Lauren graduated and the following year Emily came to the school. Q. So, to your knowledge, did they know each other, Lauren Fretz and Emily Mayer? A. Not that I know of, not until Emily came to
5 6 7 8 9	friend of your daughter's? A. For a time, short time. Q. Were they in the same grade? A. No. Q. Who was older? A. Emily.	4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes. If I recall correctly, Lauren graduated and the following year Emily came to the school. Q. So, to your knowledge, did they know each other, Lauren Fretz and Emily Mayer? A. Not that I know of, not until Emily came to the school. Unless there was tough competition, then
5 6 7 8 9	friend of your daughter's? A. For a time, short time. Q. Were they in the same grade? A. No. Q. Who was older? A. Emily. Q. By how much?	4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes. If I recall correctly, Lauren graduated and the following year Emily came to the school. Q. So, to your knowledge, did they know each other, Lauren Fretz and Emily Mayer? A. Not that I know of, not until Emily came to the school. Unless there was tough competition, then we went to another private school and participated
5 6 7 8 9 10	friend of your daughter's? A. For a time, short time. Q. Were they in the same grade? A. No. Q. Who was older? A. Emily. Q. By how much? A. I believe a year.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Yes. If I recall correctly, Lauren graduated and the following year Emily came to the school. Q. So, to your knowledge, did they know each other, Lauren Fretz and Emily Mayer? A. Not that I know of, not until Emily came to the school. Unless there was tough competition, then we went to another private school and participated against her. Maybe as an opponent, but I don't know if
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	friend of your daughter's? A. For a time, short time. Q. Were they in the same grade? A. No. Q. Who was older? A. Emily. Q. By how much? A. I believe a year. Q. Did Emily Mayer come to your house for a	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Yes. If I recall correctly, Lauren graduated and the following year Emily came to the school. Q. So, to your knowledge, did they know each other, Lauren Fretz and Emily Mayer? A. Not that I know of, not until Emily came to the school. Unless there was tough competition, then we went to another private school and participated against her. Maybe as an opponent, but I don't know if personally.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	friend of your daughter's? A. For a time, short time. Q. Were they in the same grade? A. No. Q. Who was older? A. Emily. Q. By how much? A. I believe a year. Q. Did Emily Mayer come to your house for a sleep-over?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Yes. If I recall correctly, Lauren graduated and the following year Emily came to the school. Q. So, to your knowledge, did they know each other, Lauren Fretz and Emily Mayer? A. Not that I know of, not until Emily came to the school. Unless there was tough competition, then we went to another private school and participated against her. Maybe as an opponent, but I don't know if personally. Q. Where else did Emily play before FCA?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	friend of your daughter's? A. For a time, short time. Q. Were they in the same grade? A. No. Q. Who was older? A. Emily. Q. By how much? A. I believe a year. Q. Did Emily Mayer come to your house for a sleep-over? A. No.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Yes. If I recall correctly, Lauren graduated and the following year Emily came to the school. Q. So, to your knowledge, did they know each other, Lauren Fretz and Emily Mayer? A. Not that I know of, not until Emily came to the school. Unless there was tough competition, then we went to another private school and participated against her. Maybe as an opponent, but I don't know if personally. Q. Where else did Emily play before FCA? A. What schools did she attend or just played?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	friend of your daughter's? A. For a time, short time. Q. Were they in the same grade? A. No. Q. Who was older? A. Emily. Q. By how much? A. I believe a year. Q. Did Emily Mayer come to your house for a sleep-over? A. No. Q. Never?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Yes. If I recall correctly, Lauren graduated and the following year Emily came to the school. Q. So, to your knowledge, did they know each other, Lauren Fretz and Emily Mayer? A. Not that I know of, not until Emily came to the school. Unless there was tough competition, then we went to another private school and participated against her. Maybe as an opponent, but I don't know if personally. Q. Where else did Emily play before FCA? A. What schools did she attend or just played? Q. She played basketball. You said she may have
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	friend of your daughter's? A. For a time, short time. Q. Were they in the same grade? A. No. Q. Who was older? A. Emily. Q. By how much? A. I believe a year. Q. Did Emily Mayer come to your house for a sleep-over? A. No. Q. Never? A. Not that I recall.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Yes. If I recall correctly, Lauren graduated and the following year Emily came to the school. Q. So, to your knowledge, did they know each other, Lauren Fretz and Emily Mayer? A. Not that I know of, not until Emily came to the school. Unless there was tough competition, then we went to another private school and participated against her. Maybe as an opponent, but I don't know if personally. Q. Where else did Emily play before FCA? A. What schools did she attend or just played? Q. She played basketball. You said she may have played at another school.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	friend of your daughter's? A. For a time, short time. Q. Were they in the same grade? A. No. Q. Who was older? A. Emily. Q. By how much? A. I believe a year. Q. Did Emily Mayer come to your house for a sleep-over? A. No. Q. Never? A. No that I recall. Q. Was there a period of time where you believed	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yes. If I recall correctly, Lauren graduated and the following year Emily came to the school. Q. So, to your knowledge, did they know each other, Lauren Fretz and Emily Mayer? A. Not that I know of, not until Emily came to the school. Unless there was tough competition, then we went to another private school and participated against her. Maybe as an opponent, but I don't know if personally. Q. Where else did Emily play before FCA? A. What schools did she attend or just played? Q. She played basketball. You said she may have played at another school. A. At Calvary Baptist.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	friend of your daughter's? A. For a time, short time. Q. Were they in the same grade? A. No. Q. Who was older? A. Emily. Q. By how much? A. I believe a year. Q. Did Emily Mayer come to your house for a sleep-over? A. No. Q. Never? A. No that I recall. Q. Was there a period of time where you believed that Emily Mayer and Chelsea were best friends?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes. If I recall correctly, Lauren graduated and the following year Emily came to the school. Q. So, to your knowledge, did they know each other, Lauren Fretz and Emily Mayer? A. Not that I know of, not until Emily came to the school. Unless there was tough competition, then we went to another private school and participated against her. Maybe as an opponent, but I don't know if personally. Q. Where else did Emily play before FCA? A. What schools did she attend or just played? Q. She played basketball. You said she may have played at another school. A. At Calvary Baptist. Q. Is that a rival of FCA?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	friend of your daughter's? A. For a time, short time. Q. Were they in the same grade? A. No. Q. Who was older? A. Emily. Q. By how much? A. I believe a year. Q. Did Emily Mayer come to your house for a sleep-over? A. No. Q. Never? A. No that I recall. Q. Was there a period of time where you believed that Emily Mayer and Chelsea were best friends? A. No.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes. If I recall correctly, Lauren graduated and the following year Emily came to the school. Q. So, to your knowledge, did they know each other, Lauren Fretz and Emily Mayer? A. Not that I know of, not until Emily came to the school. Unless there was tough competition, then we went to another private school and participated against her. Maybe as an opponent, but I don't know if personally. Q. Where else did Emily play before FCA? A. What schools did she attend or just played? Q. She played basketball. You said she may have played at another school. A. At Calvary Baptist. Q. Is that a rival of FCA? A. At that time. It was one of a few.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	friend of your daughter's? A. For a time, short time. Q. Were they in the same grade? A. No. Q. Who was older? A. Emily. Q. By how much? A. I believe a year. Q. Did Emily Mayer come to your house for a sleep-over? A. No. Q. Never? A. No that I recall. Q. Was there a period of time where you believed that Emily Mayer and Chelsea were best friends? A. No. Q. Who was Chelsea's best friend back then?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Yes. If I recall correctly, Lauren graduated and the following year Emily came to the school. Q. So, to your knowledge, did they know each other, Lauren Fretz and Emily Mayer? A. Not that I know of, not until Emily came to the school. Unless there was tough competition, then we went to another private school and participated against her. Maybe as an opponent, but I don't know if personally. Q. Where else did Emily play before FCA? A. What schools did she attend or just played? Q. She played basketball. You said she may have played at another school. A. At Calvary Baptist. Q. Is that a rival of FCA? A. At that time. It was one of a few. Q. How was your relationship with Lauren Fretz as
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	friend of your daughter's? A. For a time, short time. Q. Were they in the same grade? A. No. Q. Who was older? A. Emily. Q. By how much? A. I believe a year. Q. Did Emily Mayer come to your house for a sleep-over? A. No. Q. Never? A. No that I recall. Q. Was there a period of time where you believed that Emily Mayer and Chelsea were best friends? A. No. Q. Who was Chelsea's best friend back then? A. Rachel Maurer.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes. If I recall correctly, Lauren graduated and the following year Emily came to the school. Q. So, to your knowledge, did they know each other, Lauren Fretz and Emily Mayer? A. Not that I know of, not until Emily came to the school. Unless there was tough competition, then we went to another private school and participated against her. Maybe as an opponent, but I don't know if personally. Q. Where else did Emily play before FCA? A. What schools did she attend or just played? Q. She played basketball. You said she may have played at another school. A. At Calvary Baptist. Q. Is that a rival of FCA? A. At that time. It was one of a few. Q. How was your relationship with Lauren Fretz as a coach and player?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	friend of your daughter's? A. For a time, short time. Q. Were they in the same grade? A. No. Q. Who was older? A. Emily. Q. By how much? A. I believe a year. Q. Did Emily Mayer come to your house for a sleep-over? A. No. Q. Never? A. No that I recall. Q. Was there a period of time where you believed that Emily Mayer and Chelsea were best friends? A. No. Q. Who was Chelsea's best friend back then? A. Rachel Maurer. Q. Did you ever invite or suggest to Emily Mayer	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes. If I recall correctly, Lauren graduated and the following year Emily came to the school. Q. So, to your knowledge, did they know each other, Lauren Fretz and Emily Mayer? A. Not that I know of, not until Emily came to the school. Unless there was tough competition, then we went to another private school and participated against her. Maybe as an opponent, but I don't know if personally. Q. Where else did Emily play before FCA? A. What schools did she attend or just played? Q. She played basketball. You said she may have played at another school. A. At Calvary Baptist. Q. Is that a rival of FCA? A. At that time. It was one of a few. Q. How was your relationship with Lauren Fretz as a coach and player? A. It was good.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	friend of your daughter's? A. For a time, short time. Q. Were they in the same grade? A. No. Q. Who was older? A. Emily. Q. By how much? A. I believe a year. Q. Did Emily Mayer come to your house for a sleep-over? A. No. Q. Never? A. No that I recall. Q. Was there a period of time where you believed that Emily Mayer and Chelsea were best friends? A. No. Q. Who was Chelsea's best friend back then? A. Rachel Maurer.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes. If I recall correctly, Lauren graduated and the following year Emily came to the school. Q. So, to your knowledge, did they know each other, Lauren Fretz and Emily Mayer? A. Not that I know of, not until Emily came to the school. Unless there was tough competition, then we went to another private school and participated against her. Maybe as an opponent, but I don't know if personally. Q. Where else did Emily play before FCA? A. What schools did she attend or just played? Q. She played basketball. You said she may have played at another school. A. At Calvary Baptist. Q. Is that a rival of FCA? A. At that time. It was one of a few. Q. How was your relationship with Lauren Fretz as a coach and player?

18 (Pages 69 to 72)

Nace vs. Pennridge School District May 4, 2015

	Page 73		Page 75
1		١,	
1 2	anything from texting to photos to videos to physical contact, anything at all.	1 2	specifics.
3	A. No.	3	Q. Well, you talked to Emily a lot, right?
4	Q. Did anybody ever accuse you of engaging in	4	A. Her senior year I believe I did, yes. Q. And you texted her frequently, correct?
5	that type of conduct with Lauren Fretz?	5	A. Yes.
.6	A. No	.6	Q.—And you said that FCA didn't have any policy
7	Q. Did you ever hear any scuttlebutt in the	7	against texting.
8	hallways or teachers talking or whatever where people	8	A. No.
9	were questioning your relationship with Lauren Fretz?	9	Q. Between coach and players, correct?
10	A. Not at ail.	10	A. No.
11	Q. For away games when you were coaching at FCA,	11	Q. In the fall into the winter of 2009, were you
12	did the girls go on a bus?	12	coaching her?
13	A. Yes.	13	A. Yes.
14	Q. Did the girls ever change clothes on the bus,	14	Q. And in what capacity? What season?
15	either into their uniforms or out of their uniforms on	15	A. Basketball.
16	the bus going to or from FCA?	16	Q. And during that time, from September to the
17	A. No.	17	end of 2009, did you ever have occasion to text her?
18	Q. Did the girls ever change on the bus going to	18	A. Yes.
19	or from Quakertown when you coached there?	19	Q. How many occasions?
20	A. Not that I recall because I wasn't always on	20	A. I don't recall.
21	the bus.	21	Q. More than ten?
22	Q. Just the times that you were on the bus.	22	A. Yes,
23	A. Okay. Not that I recail, no.	23	Q. More than a hundred?
24	Q. Let's talk about your relationship with Emily	24	A. Yes,
			Page 76
-	Page 74	١.	
1	Mayer,	1	Q. More than a thousand?
2	A. Okay.	3	A. I don't know.
3	Q. She transferred to FCA from Calvary Baptist.	4	Q. You don't know if it was more than a thousand?
4	Is that correct?		A. I don't.
5	A. I believe it was either Calvary Baptist or	5	Q. On any given day what would be the maximum
6	public school. She was dismissed from two schools in	6	number of texts that you would send to Emily Mayer?
7	the previous, I believe, twelve to eighteen months. I	8	A. I don't recall, Q. More than a hundred?
8	don't know if she came from Calvary or if she came from some public school she was dismissed from.	9	A. I don't recall.
9 10	Q. For what reason?	10	
11	A. For what reason was she dismissed?	11	Q. When you say you don't recall, I'm not asking
12	Q. Yes.	12	you what you ate for lunch on a certain day in 2009. I'm asking you if in the month of December
13	A. I do not know.	13	2009 you have any this is just before you resigned
14	Q. How do you know she was dismissed?	14	or were sending a letter of resignation from FCA: Do
15	A. She told me.	15	you recall how many texts ballpark it, estimate it,
16	Q. But you don't recall what she told you about	16	approximate it. I don't want you to guess, but I want
17	why she was dismissed?	17	you to approximate how many emails you sent to her that
18	A. No, sir.	18	month in December.
19	Q. I mean, was it something criminal?	19	A. Emails or texts.
20	A. Apparently not, if she wasn't charged. I	20	Q. I'm sorry, texts.
21	don't know, though.	21	A. In September?
22	Q. Was it for some kind of misconduct: Fighting,	22	Q. December.
23	stealing?	23	A. December. If I had to approximate, fifty.
24	A. Some sort of misconduct, but I didn't get into	24	Q. And for what purpose or for what reason were
		1	Z

19 (Pages 73 to 76)

Nace vs. Pennridge School District May 4, 2015

	Page 77		Page 79
1	you sending her approximately fifty emails in December	1	FCA's team.
2	of 2009?	2	A. Not that I'm aware of, no.
3	A. There were many. She spent a good bit of time	3	Q. Did you ever have any reason to text any of
4	on the fact that she had a stepdad herself, discussing	4	the other girls on FCA's team in 2009?
5	their relationship and the issues she had with their	5	A. Unless it was a bulk email about a change in
.6.	family,	6.,	practice and so on and so forth, but that would have
7	We discussed an issue that she was having with	7	been sent to all of them.
8	something that was said to her boyfriend at the time in	8	Q. A cancellation or change in practice, right?
9	regards to him and her.	9	That would be a bulk email where you would send out one
10	Q. What was said?	10	text to everyone.
11	 Someone at the time must have said something 	11	 Yes, they showed me how to attach all at once.
12	to him about why he was dating someone like her and it	12	Q. But with Emily Mayer we're not talking about
13	caused a rift at the time.	13	bulk texts. We're talking about texts between you and
14	Q. When you say "someone like her," what did that	14	her, correct?
15	mean to you at the time? What was your understanding of	15	A. Yes.
16	why somebody would make a comment about her as "someone	16	Q. What was your cell phone number back then?
17	like her"?	17	A. I believe it was the same as it was at the
18	 A. Maybe because of the history that she had of 	18	end: 267-218-5232, I believe.
19	being kicked out of schools and whatever else went on	19	Q. That was your cell phone, only your cell
20	in her past.	20	phone?
21	Q. What else did you discuss and text to Emily	21	A. Yes.
22	Mayer at any time during September, October, November	22	Q. And you had that up until the time that you
23	and December 2009?	23	were arrested in October of 2013?
24	A. Things regarding basketball, the school, her	24	A. I had that telephone number, yes.
	Page 78		Page 80
1	college options. But the bulk of it was spent on her	1	Q. Did you have a passcode or a password or
2	family, her relationship with her father, relationship	2	something in order to get on that phone?
3	with her sister, and what was going on with him at the	3	A. In 2009?
4	time.	4	Q. Yes.
5	Q. Did you have these discussions with her in	5	A. Not that I recall.
5 6	Q. Did you have these discussions with her in person as well?	5	
		•	A. Not that I recall.
6	person as well?	6	A. Not that I recall. Q. How about in 2013?
6 7 8 9	person as well? A. No, sir.	6 7 8 9	 A. Not that I recall. Q. How about in 2013? A. Yes. Q. What was the passcode or code number or word or whatever?
6 7 8 9	person as well? A. No, sir. Q. Only by texts?	6 7 8	A. Not that I recall.Q. How about in 2013?A. Yes.Q. What was the passcode or code number or word
6 7 8 9	person as well? A. No, sir. Q. Only by texts? A. Yes.	6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Not that I recall. Q. How about in 2013? A. Yes. Q. What was the passcode or code number or word or whatever?
6 7 8 9 10 11	person as well? A. No, sir. Q. Only by texts? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever email her?	6 7 8 9	 A. Not that I recall. Q. How about in 2013? A. Yes. Q. What was the passcode or code number or word or whatever? A. I believe it was 0519.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	person as well? A. No, sir. Q. Only by texts? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever email her? A. No. Q. Did you ever send her any photos? A. No.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Not that I recall. Q. How about in 2013? A. Yes. Q. What was the passcode or code number or word or whatever? A. I believe it was 0519. Q. What is Elizabeth Nace's birthday? A. May 19th. Q. Is that why that was your passcode?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	person as well? A. No, sir. Q. Only by texts? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever email her? A. No. Q. Did you ever send her any photos?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Not that I recall. Q. How about in 2013? A. Yes. Q. What was the passcode or code number or word or whatever? A. I believe it was 0519. Q. What is Elizabeth Nace's birthday? A. May 19th. Q. Is that why that was your passcode? A. Yes.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	person as well? A. No, sir. Q. Only by texts? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever email her? A. No. Q. Did you ever send her any photos? A. No. Q. Any videos? A. No.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Not that I recall. Q. How about in 2013? A. Yes. Q. What was the passcode or code number or word or whatever? A. I believe it was 0519. Q. What is Elizabeth Nace's birthday? A. May 19th. Q. Is that why that was your passcode? A. Yes. Q. Why would you put your passcode as her
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	person as well? A. No, sir. Q. Only by texts? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever email her? A. No. Q. Did you ever send her any photos? A. No. Q. Any videos? A. No. Q. When I say photos or videos, I mean whether	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Not that I recall. Q. How about in 2013? A. Yes. Q. What was the passcode or code number or word or whatever? A. I believe it was 0519. Q. What is Elizabeth Nace's birthday? A. May 19th. Q. Is that why that was your passcode? A. Yes. Q. Why would you put your passcode as her birthday?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	person as well? A. No, sir. Q. Only by texts? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever email her? A. No. Q. Did you ever send her any photos? A. No. Q. Any videos? A. No. Q. When I say photos or videos, I mean whether they're appropriate or inappropriate or whatever. Any	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Not that I recall. Q. How about in 2013? A. Yes. Q. What was the passcode or code number or word or whatever? A. I believe it was 0519. Q. What is Elizabeth Nace's birthday? A. May 19th. Q. Is that why that was your passcode? A. Yes. Q. Why would you put your passcode as her birthday? A. I don't know. Why would I have done anything
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	person as well? A. No, sir. Q. Only by texts? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever email her? A. No. Q. Did you ever send her any photos? A. No. Q. Any videos? A. No. Q. When I say photos or videos, I mean whether they're appropriate or inappropriate or whatever. Any at all.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Not that I recall. Q. How about in 2013? A. Yes. Q. What was the passcode or code number or word or whatever? A. I believe it was 0519. Q. What is Elizabeth Nace's birthday? A. May 19th. Q. Is that why that was your passcode? A. Yes. Q. Why would you put your passcode as her birthday? A. I don't know. Why would I have done anything I did back then?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	person as well? A. No, sir. Q. Only by texts? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever email her? A. No. Q. Did you ever send her any photos? A. No. Q. Any videos? A. No. Q. When I say photos or videos, I mean whether they're appropriate or inappropriate or whatever. Any at all. A. Not that I'm aware of.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Not that I recall. Q. How about in 2013? A. Yes. Q. What was the passcode or code number or word or whatever? A. I believe it was 0519. Q. What is Elizabeth Nace's birthday? A. May 19th. Q. Is that why that was your passcode? A. Yes. Q. Why would you put your passcode as her birthday? A. I don't know. Why would I have done anything I did back then? Q. That's what I'm going to ask you about. What
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	person as well? A. No, sir. Q. Only by texts? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever email her? A. No. Q. Did you ever send her any photos? A. No. Q. Any videos? A. No. Q. When I say photos or videos, I mean whether they're appropriate or inappropriate or whatever. Any at all. A. Not that I'm aware of. Q. Did you have similar texting I'll call them	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Not that I recall. Q. How about in 2013? A. Yes. Q. What was the passcode or code number or word or whatever? A. I believe it was 0519. Q. What is Elizabeth Nace's birthday? A. May 19th. Q. Is that why that was your passcode? A. Yes. Q. Why would you put your passcode as her birthday? A. I don't know. Why would I have done anything I did back then? Q. That's what I'm going to ask you about. What was your passcode for the phone before you met
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	person as well? A. No, sir. Q. Only by texts? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever email her? A. No. Q. Did you ever send her any photos? A. No. Q. Any videos? A. No. Q. When I say photos or videos, I mean whether they're appropriate or inappropriate or whatever. Any at all. A. Not that I'm awarc of. Q. Did you have similar texting I'll call them texting conversations with other players on the	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Not that I recall. Q. How about in 2013? A. Yes. Q. What was the passcode or code number or word or whatever? A. I believe it was 0519. Q. What is Elizabeth Nace's birthday? A. May 19th. Q. Is that why that was your passcode? A. Yes. Q. Why would you put your passcode as her birthday? A. I don't know. Why would I have done anything I did back then? Q. That's what I'm going to ask you about. What was your passcode for the phone before you met Elizabeth Nace or before it was 0519?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	person as well? A. No, sir. Q. Only by texts? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever email her? A. No. Q. Did you ever send her any photos? A. No. Q. Any videos? A. No. Q. When I say photos or videos, I mean whether they're appropriate or inappropriate or whatever. Any at all. A. Not that I'm aware of. Q. Did you have similar texting I'll call them texting conversations with other players on the Quakertown team?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Not that I recall. Q. How about in 2013? A. Yes. Q. What was the passcode or code number or word or whatever? A. I believe it was 0519. Q. What is Elizabeth Nace's birthday? A. May 19th. Q. Is that why that was your passcode? A. Yes. Q. Why would you put your passcode as her birthday? A. I don't know. Why would I have done anything I did back then? Q. That's what I'm going to ask you about. What was your passcode for the phone before you met Elizabeth Nace or before it was 0519? A. I don't believe I ever had one.
6 7 8 9 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 21	person as well? A. No, sir. Q. Only by texts? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever email her? A. No. Q. Did you ever send her any photos? A. No. Q. Any videos? A. No. Q. When I say photos or videos, I mean whether they're appropriate or inappropriate or whatever. Any at all. A. Not that I'm awarc of. Q. Did you have similar texting I'll call them texting conversations with other players on the	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Not that I recall. Q. How about in 2013? A. Yes. Q. What was the passcode or code number or word or whatever? A. I believe it was 0519. Q. What is Elizabeth Nace's birthday? A. May 19th. Q. Is that why that was your passcode? A. Yes. Q. Why would you put your passcode as her birthday? A. I don't know. Why would I have done anything I did back then? Q. That's what I'm going to ask you about. What was your passcode for the phone before you met Elizabeth Nace or before it was 0519?

20 (Pages 77 to 80)

 $\begin{array}{c} \text{Nace vs. Pennridge School District} \\ \text{May 4, 2015} \end{array}$

	Page 81		Page 83
1	A. Yes.	1	A. I don't believe so.
2	Q. How do you know what her birthday is?	2	Q. Was the subject matter or content of any of
3	A. She told me.	3	those texts from you to her any inappropriate words
4	Q. And I'll ask you the question again: Can you	4	regarding sexual issues, sexual behavior, sexual
5	give me any reasons that are not good why you made the	E .	issues, her sex life, your sex life, a sex life you
.6	passcode your personal cell phone one of your player's	.6.	
7	birth dates?	7	would like to have with her, something you would like to do to her?
8		8	A. No.
9	A. Probably so no one else could get in to see the text messages.	9	
10		10	Q. Not one of them.
	Q. You could have picked 1234, but why did you		A. No.
11	pick that date?	11	Q. They were all just about her personal life,
12	A. I don't know.	12	her stepfather, something about her boyfriend, school,
13	Q. Was that date important to you at the time you	13	college, those things, correct?
14	chose that for your passcode?	14	A. And related to her past.
15	A. At the time, yes.	15	Q. The past that you really can't give me details
16	Q. Why was it important to you?	16	about.
17	A. Because it was her birthday.	17	A. Her past?
18	Q. And in 2013, when May 19th came around, how	1	Q. Yes.
19	old did Elizabeth Nace become?	19	A. I can give you details, but not as to why she
20	A. In 2013?	20	was dismissed from the school.
21	Q. Yes.	21	Q. What other past are you talking about?
22	A. Sixteen, I believe.	22	 A. While she was at Calvary there was someone
23	Q. Was that important to you?	23	that she dated that she actually ran away from her home
24	A. No.	24	for; and because of the issues that she was having with
	Page 82		Page 84
1	Q. Meant nothing, whether it was her sixteenth or	1	her parents, she mentioned doing that again.
2	fifteenth or seventeenth birthday?	2	Q. Doing it again when?
3	A. No.	3	A. At that time. Not with the same guy.
4	Q. We're getting away from Emily Mayer. Sorry	1	
		1 1	O While she was at Calvany not while she was at
: 5		4	Q. While she was at Calvary, not while she was at
5	about that, but we'll get back to Elizabeth obviously	5	FCA?
6	about that, but we'll get back to Elizabeth obviously in the future.	5 6	FCA? A. When she ran away from the guy I just told you
6 7	about that, but we'll get back to Elizabeth obviously in the future. So, back in 2009 you were not texting any	5 6 7	FCA? A. When she ran away from the guy I just told you about?
6 7 8	about that, but we'll get back to Elizabeth obviously in the future. So, back in 2009 you were not texting any other players or students at FCA with the type of	5 6 7 8	FCA? A. When she ran away from the guy I just told you about? Q. Yes.
6 7 8 9	about that, but we'll get back to Elizabeth obviously in the future. So, back in 2009 you were not texting any other players or students at FCA with the type of personal texts that were going back and forth between	5 6 7 8 9	FCA? A. When she ran away from the guy I just told you about? Q. Yes. A. That was while she was at Calvary.
6 7 8 9	about that, but we'll get back to Elizabeth obviously in the future. So, back in 2009 you were not texting any other players or students at FCA with the type of personal texts that were going back and forth between you and Emily Mayer, correct?	5 6 7 8 9	FCA? A. When she ran away from the guy I just told you about? Q. Yes. A. That was while she was at Calvary. Q. But you said she was talking about doing it
6 7 8 9 10 11	about that, but we'll get back to Elizabeth obviously in the future. So, back in 2009 you were not texting any other players or students at FCA with the type of personal texts that were going back and forth between you and Emily Mayer, correct? A. Not that I recall.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	FCA? A. When she ran away from the guy I just told you about? Q. Yes. A. That was while she was at Calvary. Q. But you said she was talking about doing it again.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	about that, but we'll get back to Elizabeth obviously in the future. So, back in 2009 you were not texting any other players or students at FCA with the type of personal texts that were going back and forth between you and Emily Mayer, correct? A. Not that I recall. Q. And you said that was approximately — in	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	FCA? A. When she ran away from the guy I just told you about? Q. Yes. A. That was while she was at Calvary. Q. But you said she was talking about doing it again. A. Because of the issue she was having with her
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	about that, but we'll get back to Elizabeth obviously in the future. So, back in 2009 you were not texting any other players or students at FCA with the type of personal texts that were going back and forth between you and Emily Mayer, correct? A. Not that I recall. Q. And you said that was approximately — in December of that month it was approximately fifty	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	FCA? A. When she ran away from the guy I just told you about? Q. Yes. A. That was while she was at Calvary. Q. But you said she was talking about doing it again. A. Because of the issue she was having with her parents at the time while attending at FCA.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	about that, but we'll get back to Elizabeth obviously in the future. So, back in 2009 you were not texting any other players or students at FCA with the type of personal texts that were going back and forth between you and Emily Mayer, correct? A. Not that I recall. Q. And you said that was approximately — in December of that month it was approximately fifty emails from you to her, correct?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	FCA? A. When she ran away from the guy I just told you about? Q. Yes. A. That was while she was at Calvary. Q. But you said she was talking about doing it again. A. Because of the issue she was having with her parents at the time while attending at FCA. Q. And who was she going to run away with that
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	about that, but we'll get back to Elizabeth obviously in the future. So, back in 2009 you were not texting any other players or students at FCA with the type of personal texts that were going back and forth between you and Emily Mayer, correct? A. Not that I recall. Q. And you said that was approximately — in December of that month it was approximately fifty emails from you to her, correct? A. If I had to put a number on it, it would be	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. When she ran away from the guy I just told you about? Q. Yes. A. That was while she was at Calvary. Q. But you said she was talking about doing it again. A. Because of the issue she was having with her parents at the time while attending at FCA. Q. And who was she going to run away with that time?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	about that, but we'll get back to Elizabeth obviously in the future. So, back in 2009 you were not texting any other players or students at FCA with the type of personal texts that were going back and forth between you and Emily Mayer, correct? A. Not that I recall. Q. And you said that was approximately — in December of that month it was approximately fifty emails from you to her, correct? A. If I had to put a number on it, it would be approximately fifty.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. When she ran away from the guy I just told you about? Q. Yes. A. That was while she was at Calvary. Q. But you said she was talking about doing it again. A. Because of the issue she was having with her parents at the time while attending at FCA. Q. And who was she going to run away with that time? A. She had a boyfriend at the time that she
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	about that, but we'll get back to Elizabeth obviously in the future. So, back in 2009 you were not texting any other players or students at FCA with the type of personal texts that were going back and forth between you and Emily Mayer, correct? A. Not that I recall. Q. And you said that was approximately — in December of that month it was approximately fifty emails from you to her, correct? A. If I had to put a number on it, it would be approximately fifty. Q. And I'm not holding you to that number	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. When she ran away from the guy I just told you about? Q. Yes. A. That was while she was at Calvary. Q. But you said she was talking about doing it again. A. Because of the issue she was having with her parents at the time while attending at FCA. Q. And who was she going to run away with that time? A. She had a boyfriend at the time that she mentioned, and also her biological father.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	about that, but we'll get back to Elizabeth obviously in the future. So, back in 2009 you were not texting any other players or students at FCA with the type of personal texts that were going back and forth between you and Emily Mayer, correct? A. Not that I recall. Q. And you said that was approximately — in December of that month it was approximately fifty emails from you to her, correct? A. If I had to put a number on it, it would be approximately fifty. Q. And I'm not holding you to that number specifically.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. When she ran away from the guy I just told you about? Q. Yes. A. That was while she was at Calvary. Q. But you said she was talking about doing it again. A. Because of the issue she was having with her parents at the time while attending at FCA. Q. And who was she going to run away with that time? A. She had a boyfriend at the time that she mentioned, and also her biological father. Q. Was her boyfriend Chase Brunner?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	about that, but we'll get back to Elizabeth obviously in the future. So, back in 2009 you were not texting any other players or students at FCA with the type of personal texts that were going back and forth between you and Emily Mayer, correct? A. Not that I recall. Q. And you said that was approximately — in December of that month it was approximately fifty emails from you to her, correct? A. If I had to put a number on it, it would be approximately fifty. Q. And I'm not holding you to that number specifically. A. Okay.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. When she ran away from the guy I just told you about? Q. Yes. A. That was while she was at Calvary. Q. But you said she was talking about doing it again. A. Because of the issue she was having with her parents at the time while attending at FCA. Q. And who was she going to run away with that time? A. She had a boyfriend at the time that she mentioned, and also her biological father. Q. Was her boyfriend Chase Brunner? A. Yes.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	about that, but we'll get back to Elizabeth obviously in the future. So, back in 2009 you were not texting any other players or students at FCA with the type of personal texts that were going back and forth between you and Emily Mayer, correct? A. Not that I recall. Q. And you said that was approximately — in December of that month it was approximately fifty emails from you to her, correct? A. If I had to put a number on it, it would be approximately fifty. Q. And I'm not holding you to that number specifically.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. When she ran away from the guy I just told you about? Q. Yes. A. That was while she was at Calvary. Q. But you said she was talking about doing it again. A. Because of the issue she was having with her parents at the time while attending at FCA. Q. And who was she going to run away with that time? A. She had a boyfriend at the time that she mentioned, and also her biological father. Q. Was her boyfriend Chase Brunner? A. Yes. Q. What did she say about her biological father?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	about that, but we'll get back to Elizabeth obviously in the future. So, back in 2009 you were not texting any other players or students at FCA with the type of personal texts that were going back and forth between you and Emily Mayer, correct? A. Not that I recall. Q. And you said that was approximately — in December of that month it was approximately fifty emails from you to her, correct? A. If I had to put a number on it, it would be approximately fifty. Q. And I'm not holding you to that number specifically. A. Okay. Q. It could be more, it could be less. A. Okay.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. When she ran away from the guy I just told you about? Q. Yes. A. That was while she was at Calvary. Q. But you said she was talking about doing it again. A. Because of the issue she was having with her parents at the time while attending at FCA. Q. And who was she going to run away with that time? A. She had a boyfriend at the time that she mentioned, and also her biological father. Q. Was her boyfriend Chuse Brunner? A. Yes. Q. What did she say about her biological
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	about that, but we'll get back to Elizabeth obviously in the future. So, back in 2009 you were not texting any other players or students at FCA with the type of personal texts that were going back and forth between you and Emily Mayer, correct? A. Not that I recall. Q. And you said that was approximately — in December of that month it was approximately fifty emails from you to her, correct? A. If I had to put a number on it, it would be approximately fifty. Q. And I'm not holding you to that number specifically. A. Okay. Q. It could be more, it could be less.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. When she ran away from the guy I just told you about? Q. Yes. A. That was while she was at Calvary. Q. But you said she was talking about doing it again. A. Because of the issue she was having with her parents at the time while attending at FCA. Q. And who was she going to run away with that time? A. She had a boyfriend at the time that she mentioned, and also her biological father. Q. Was her boyfriend Chase Brunner? A. Yes. Q. What did she say about her biological father?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	about that, but we'll get back to Elizabeth obviously in the future. So, back in 2009 you were not texting any other players or students at FCA with the type of personal texts that were going back and forth between you and Emily Mayer, correct? A. Not that I recall. Q. And you said that was approximately — in December of that month it was approximately fifty emails from you to her, correct? A. If I had to put a number on it, it would be approximately fifty. Q. And I'm not holding you to that number specifically. A. Okay. Q. It could be more, it could be less. A. Okay.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. When she ran away from the guy I just told you about? Q. Yes. A. That was while she was at Calvary. Q. But you said she was talking about doing it again. A. Because of the issue she was having with her parents at the time while attending at FCA. Q. And who was she going to run away with that time? A. She had a boyfriend at the time that she mentioned, and also her biological father. Q. Was her boyfriend Chuse Brunner? A. Yes. Q. What did she say about her biological

Nace vs. Pennridge School District May 4, 2015

		ſ	
	Page 85		Page 87
1	that they weren't showing up for her games and so on	1	Emily Mayer?
2	and so forth; and that he was not being a father to her	2	 A. There was approximately maybe a two- to
3	at all, and that it was her desire at the time to go	3	three-week period where Ryan Clymer asked me to just
4	back with her regular father.	4	wait to hear from him while he talked with different
5	Q. Who was where?	5	parties involved.
.6	A. That I don't know. He was in the area	.6.	We met, I believe, sometime maybe in very,
7	somewhere. I know that because he would show up	7	very late December or maybe right after the new year
8	occasionally.	8	I can't recall and basically what was said was that
9	Q. Did you give her advice?	9	she mentioned about inappropriate texts, which I argued
10	A. Yes.	10	about. I didn't argue the quantity. I argued the
11	Q. What advice did you give her?	11	content.
12	A. My advice was that she talk with her parents	12	They discussed with me at the time that the
13	because it was obviously causing a rift, which was	13	only request that the parents had at that time was that
14	noticeable at the games and from the words that she was	14	she be reinstated to the team, because she was asked to
15	saying. It was causing a rift between her siblings,	15	step aside as well while everything was being looked
16	step or otherwise.	16	upon.
17	Q. When you texted Emily Mayer, did she usually	17	Being that the season was close to the end, it
18	return your texts?	18	was suggested by the athletic director in that meeting
19	A. Usually.	19	to step aside and possibly come back the following
20	Q. Not always?	20	year, which I declined.
21	A. As far as I recall, she did.	21	Q. You declined to come back.
22	Q. If she didn't return a text, would you bug her	22	A. Yes.
23	about it? Would you send her more frequent texts?	23	Q. That would be Russ Hollenbach.
24	A. No, but there were times where I would state	24	A. Yes.
	Page 86		Page 88
1	something and then maybe add to it.	1	Q. Let me break that down a little bit.
2	Q. Add to it. Did you ever do a text with a lot	2	The first information you got that Emily Mayer
3	of question marks?	3	had complained about something you were doing
4	A. I don't recall.	4	specifically relating to these texting and I think
5	Q. All right. You coached, at FCA, the girls	5	you used the phrase "inappropriate texts," right?
6	basketball team until sometime in December of 2009,	6	A. That's what she said, yes.
7	correct?	7	Q. When were you first made aware of that and
8	A. Until January 5th of 2010.	8	how? Was it by phone, by personal meeting, or what?
9	Q. You sent in a letter of resignation on that	9	A. I don't recall who told me that something was
10	day, correct?	10	said, but then I called the principal at the time on
11	A. Yes.	11	the telephone.
12	 Q. But there was a Christmas break and whatever, 	12	Q. Ryan Clymer,
13	so was there anything going on between December 25th	13	A. Ryan Clymer, yes.
14	and January 5th with the team?	14	Q. And?
1.5	A. With the team? No. That's when the	15	 A. And asked him what was going on, and he told
16	investigation was going on.	16	me about the allegations. And I believe I continued on
17	Q. That's what I'm saying. So, it was sometime	17	for maybe another day or two, and that's when I believe
18	in December that you stopped coaching the team. I mean	18	we had another game maybe the following day, and then
19	having physical contact with the team.	19	it was right after that game that I stepped aside for
20	A. Yes.	20	the investigation.
21	Q. Is that correct?	21	Q. So, you heard it first from someone else
22	A. Yes.	22	besides Clymer that there had been a complaint about
23	Q. What happened in December regarding an	23	you?
24	investigation into your behavior and relationship with	24	A. Yes.
1			

22 (Pages 85 to 88)

Nace vs. Pennridge School District May 4, 2015

· · ·	Page 89		Page 91
3	_	1	BY MR. GROTH:
1	Q. Who did you hear it from? A. I don't know if it was an assistant coach or		
2		2	Q. Did you ask anybody why she wasn't there?
3	someone within the school, but basically what was said	3 4	A. After I had the conversation with Ryan, they didn't want her there.
4 5	to me was that she said something to the administration	5	Q. That wasn't my question. Did you ask anybody
.6	which triggered my phone call to Ryan, but I don't	5 6_	why she was not at practice?
7	recall who told me that for sure.	7	A. No.
8	Q. So, you actually called him to find out what	8	Q. You said that Clymer didn't tell you that he
9	was going on? A. Yes.	9	had dismissed her and told her to leave school,
10	Q. He didn't call you first?	10	A. No.
11	A. No. I used the cell phone in the the	11	Q. Did Clymer tell you that he told her she
12	telephone in the athletic director's office to contact	12	couldn't participate in any basketball activities while
13	him on his cell phone and ask him what was going on.	13	this was being investigated?
14	Q. What did he tell you?	14	A. No.
15	A. He said that she made an allegation of an	15	Q. Did Ryan Clymer tell you that you could not
16	inappropriate text and that they were going to look	16	participate in any basketball activities while he was
17	into it, and we discussed it for a few minutes and I	17	doing the investigation?
18	went back to practice, then we talked maybe two days	18	A. I believe it was two days later after that
19	later and that's when he said, you know, let all	19	phone call that we met. And being that it was
20	parties sit down for a while before we decide what's	20	Christmas break and there was nothing going on anyways,
21	going to happen.	21	that's when I knew that all parties were going to sit
22	Q. Now, when he used the term "inappropriate	22	aside and wait until this investigation took place and
23	texts," did he say to you specifically that it was	23	that he would get back to me.
24	sexual in nature, the text?	24	Q. That meeting with Clymer two days later, where
24		- ,	Q. That incoming with Crystol two days fator, where
	Page 90		Page 92
1	A. "Inappropriate" only.	1	was that meeting?
2	Q. He didn't say having to do with some sexual	2	 I believe that was at the school.
3	content of the email or emails sorry, of the text or	3	Q. At his office?
4	texts?	4	 A. Possible. I can't say if it was in his office
5	A. Not that I recall.	5	or if it was by telephone, but I know it was two days
6	Q. Inappropriate. You did not ask him what he	6	later.
7	meant by the term "inappropriate"?	7	Q. Well, if it was in person, there could have
8	 A. Just that there was an inappropriate text 	8	been other people at the meeting; if it was by
9	sent, which I refuted, and he said he would contact me,	9	telephone
10	you know, in the next couple days and decide what's	10	 There was no other person present.
11	going to be going on here.	11	Q. Hollenbach wasn't involved in this?
12	 Q. All right. Was it your understanding that at 	12	A. No.
13	the time that are held that a comment on that Cont	13	Q. Did you ever call Russ Hollenbach who was a
	the time that you had that conversation, that first		
14	conversation, telephone conversation, with Mr. Clymer,	14	good personal friend of yours, right?
14 15	conversation, telephone conversation, with Mr. Clymer, that he had already dismissed Emily Mayer from the	15	A. Yes,
14 15 16	conversation, telephone conversation, with Mr. Clymer,	15 16	A. Yes.Q. (Continuing) did you ever call him and ask
14 15 16 17	conversation, telephone conversation, with Mr. Clymer, that he had already dismissed Emily Mayer from the school and told her to go home and not come to school? A. No.	15 16 17	A. Yes. Q. (Continuing) did you ever call him and ask him what was going on?
14 15 16 17	conversation, telephone conversation, with Mr. Clymer, that he had already dismissed Emily Mayer from the school and told her to go home and not come to school? A. No. Q. Did she show up for practice that night?	15 16 17 18	 A. Yes. Q. (Continuing) did you ever call him and ask him what was going on? A. I believe so, yes.
14 15 16 17 18 19	conversation, telephone conversation, with Mr. Clymer, that he had already dismissed Emily Mayer from the school and told her to go home and not come to school? A. No. Q. Did she show up for practice that night? A. No, I don't believe so.	15 16 17 18 19	 A. Yes. Q. (Continuing) did you ever call him and ask him what was going on? A. I believe so, yes. Q. Did you do it the first day that Mr. Clymer
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	conversation, telephone conversation, with Mr. Clymer, that he had already dismissed Emily Mayer from the school and told her to go home and not come to school? A. No. Q. Did she show up for practice that night? A. No, I don't believe so. Q. In the day or two that you remained coaching	15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Yes. Q. (Continuing) - did you ever call him and ask him what was going on? A. I believe so, yes. Q. Did you do it the first day that Mr. Clymer told you about the complaint by Emily Mayer and that
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	conversation, telephone conversation, with Mr. Clymer, that he had already dismissed Emily Mayer from the school and told her to go home and not come to school? A. No. Q. Did she show up for practice that night? A. No, I don't believe so.	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Yes. Q. (Continuing) did you ever call him and ask him what was going on? A. I believe so, yes. Q. Did you do it the first day that Mr. Clymer
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	conversation, telephone conversation, with Mr. Clymer, that he had already dismissed Emily Mayer from the school and told her to go home and not come to school? A. No. Q. Did she show up for practice that night? A. No, I don't believe so. Q. In the day or two that you remained coaching the team, did you see her at practice or at a game? A. No.	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes. Q. (Continuing) - did you ever call him and ask him what was going on? A. I believe so, yes. Q. Did you do it the first day that Mr. Clymer told you about the complaint by Emily Mayer and that
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	conversation, telephone conversation, with Mr. Clymer, that he had already dismissed Emily Mayer from the school and told her to go home and not come to school? A. No. Q. Did she show up for practice that night? A. No, I don't believe so. Q. In the day or two that you remained coaching the team, did you see her at practice or at a game?	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Yes. Q. (Continuing) did you ever call him and ask him what was going on? A. I believe so, yes. Q. Did you do it the first day that Mr. Clymer told you about the complaint by Emily Mayer and that there was going to be an investigation? Did you call

23 (Pages 89 to 92)

Nace vs. Pennridge School District May 4, 2015

	May 4,		
	Page 93		Page 95
1	Q. What did you discuss with him?	1	consist of and what they wanted from you?
2	A. I just asked him if he had any other	2	A. No. All they asked of me was just to wait and
3	information, and at that time there was no	3	then they would bring me in to talk to me, and outside
4	investigation done. That still needed to take place.	4	of that I still to this day have no idea what took
5	He basically told me the same thing that Mr. Clymer	5	place.
.6	did	6.	Q. Did you attempt to contact Emily Mayer at all?
7	Q. Did he say the content of the email or	7	A. No.
8	strike that. Did he say the content of the texts or	8	Q. Did you eventually have a face-to-face meeting
9	the multiple texts that were inappropriate was because	9	with Clymer and/or Hollenbach?
10	it was sexual in nature?	10	A. Yes.
11	A. No.	11	Q. When? January or December?
12	Q. Did he say whether or not he had spoken to	12	 I believe it was January.
13	Emily Mayer himself?	13	Q. Now, before that January face-to-face and
14	A. No.	14	obviously that was sometime on or before January 5th,
15	Q. Did you ask them what they were going to do to	15	when you sent in your resignation letter?
16	investigate this?	16	 A. I believe it was right before.
17	A. I asked him what kind of time frame we were	17	Q. Same day?
18	looking at. I asked him if I was going to be brought	18	A. No, I don't believe so.
19	in for questioning. And basically what she said was	19	Q. Okay.
20	"we need time."	20	A. If I had to guess, I would say it was January
21	There were times I tried to contact them	21	3rd or 4th. It was right before.
22	throughout that couple of weeks, and my phone calls	22	Q. And you met with Clymer and Hollenbach?
23	were not returned because he wanted to wait until the	23	A. Yes.
24	investigation was completed.	24	Q. Before we get to that meeting, were there any
	Page 94		Page 96
1	Q. But you had no idea what the investigation	1	other telephone calls in between there, from the end
2	consisted of.	2	around Christmas of December until that face-to-face
3	A. No.	3	meeting in January, either the 3rd or the 4th?
4	Q. Were you he ever told whether or not FCA hired	4	A. I attempted to contact Mr. Clymer, but I did
5	an attorney to assist with the investigations or give	5	not get ahold of him.
6	them advice about the investigation?	6	Q. During this time were you experiencing any
7	A. I believe in the last meeting that we had in	7	health problems relating to your heart?
8	Mr. Clymer's office, I believe he said that he had had	8	A. Yes.
9	a discussion with his attorney. I do not recall who the	9	Q. What were the problems?
10	attorney was or what the nature of that conversation	10	 I was having palpitations again and found
1.1	was.	11	myself to be tired a lot and just not feeling good
12	Q. Did Ryan Clymer ever tell you that he	12	overall.
13	consulted with or retained or sought advice from a	13	Q. Did this situation with Emily Mayer put you
14	police official or a former detective or private	14	under a lot of stress?
15	detective regarding investigating these allegations?	15	A. Yes.
16	A. That I don't know. I don't even know what the	16	Q. Were you worried about what they were going to
17	details of the full investigation was.	17	find out in their investigation?
18	Q. So, you had an initial phone call with Clymer,	18	A. No.
19	then a couple days later you had another phone call	19	Q. Why?
20	with Clymer and a telephone conversation with	20	A. Because from the beginning I told them that I
21	Hollenbach, correct?	21	knew and I believed, when the investigation was
22	A. Yes.	22	completed, that you know, not knowing what was going
23 24	Q. During either telephone call did either one of	23 24	to be investigated, that my name would be cleared and I suspected the whole time that I would be back.
. , .	them tell you what the investigation was going to		an are a start than in health them is the first broad that he also

Nace vs. Pennridge School District May 4, 2015

	May 4		
	Page 97		Page 99
1	Q. Well, as of January 3rd or 4th, when you met	1	Q. Did you try to?
2	with Clymer and Hollenbach, did they tell you their	2	A. No.
3	investigation was completed?	3	Q. Did Clymer and Hollenbach at the meeting on
4	A. No, they contacted me before the meeting?	4	January 3rd or 4th tell you that they talked to any
5	Q. No, at the meeting.	5	other students?
.6.	A. At the meeting they told me that they	.6	A. Outside of Lauren.
7	conducted an investigation. The only thing about the	7	Q. Yes.
8	investigation that I was told is that they talked to	8	A. I believe that Emily Mayer mentioned
9	her, they talked to her parents, and I believe in that	9	someone I believe it was Kristen Kennedy who was
10	meeting as well, as I told you before, that I believe	10	mentioned in the complaint. But outside of what's in
11	they had maybe one phone conversation with their	11	the complaint, I don't know what the whole story of
12	attorney	12	what that involved.
13	Q. Itle wasn't at the meeting.	13	Q. They didn't tell you what they asked her about
14	A. No.	14	and what she told them?
15	Q. Okay, And?	15	A. That I sent a message to her, which I denied.
16	A. And the best solution would be for me to step	16	I had no contact with Kristen Kennedy at all.
17	aside for the remainder of the year, because basically	17	Q. They told you that she said that you sent
18	what her parents wanted was her to be returned to the	18	heard a text message, a single text message?
19	team and nothing else, which I already knew about.	19	A. That was what was alleged. I don't know if it
20	Q. So, based on that meeting with Clymer and	20	was a text message or email, whatever. I can't recall
21	Hollenbach on January 3rd or 4th, as far as you know,	21	exactly what it was.
22	the investigation of FCA consisted of talking to Emily	22	Q. Did you ever have conversations, either in
23		23	
24	and her parents, correct? A. Yes.	24	person or through texting or email, with Kristen
24	A. 165.	24	Kennedy about sexual issues, including her own sex
	Page 98		Page 100
1	Q. And nothing else.	1	life, her sex life with her boyfriend, what kind of sex
2	 A. I believe they may have talked to the 	2	life she had, what type of things she did, anything of
3	assistant coaches and I believe they talked to Lauren	3	that nature?
4	Fretz as well.	4	A. Absolutely not. I don't even know who she
5	Q. What did they tell you they talked to Lauren	5	even ever dated.
6	about?	6	Q. Were you ever contacted by Kristen Kennedy's
7	A. They told me that they asked her mother	7	father and told to stay away from her?
8	because Emily Mayer said that I sent text messages to	8	A. No. As a matter of fact, the following year I
9	Lauren that were inappropriate and that there was a	9	saw him at a Christopher Dock game and said hello.
10	phone conversation between Ryan and Lauren about what	10	Q. Is Kristen a basketball player?
11	was alleged by Emily Mayer. And Ryan told me that	11	A. She was. She was at the school for one year.
12	Lauren's response was "Oh, he's coach. He's always	12	Q. Had she been dismissed from other schools as
13	coach."	13	well?
14	And her mother confiscated Lauren's phone and	14	A. I don't know.
15	saw text messages on her phone from me, which were	15	Q. Did she ever tell you anything about her
16	nothing but had to do with her helping out with	16	background?
17	practice and were strictly basketball related.	17	A. No.
18	Q. Did Clymer or Hollenbach tell you that there	1.8	Q. How often did you text her?
19	were suspicions on their part based on information they	19	A. Never.
20	got that you actually had a sexual physical	20	Q. Not once.
21	relationship with Lauren Fretz?	21	A. Not once.
22	A. No.	22	Q. Email?
23	Q. Did you?	23	A. Never.
24	A. No.	24	Q. Did Clymer and Hollenbach tell you that she
Ľ,	71, 1.0,	- 1	Q. Did Ciymer and Honoroach ten you that she

25 (Pages 97 to 100)

Nace vs. Pennridge School District May 4, 2015

			Page 103
1	•	-	
1	did any other investigation other than what you've	1	A. Yes.
2	already talked about? Talking to Emily and her	2 3	Q. When they talked about quantity, did they tell
3 4	parents, assistant coaches, Kristen Kennedy, Lauren Fretz.	4	you they knew what the quantity was?
5	A. No.	5	A. No, they showed me I believe they pulled it
.6.,	Q. And my question to you is, when did they talk	6	up on a screen, something that may have been sent by the father.
7	to you? When did they ask you about what they had been	7	Q. Emily's father.
8	told by other people?	8	A. I believe so, yes. It had dates and times and
9	Because at your meeting, as I understand it,	9	so on and so forth that text messages were sent. They
10	on the 3rd or the 4th, they were calling you in to tell	10	showed me one page of it on or a page or two of it
11	you it would be best if you stepped aside from the	11	on the computer screen.
12	school for the rest of the basketball season.	12	Q. Okay.
13	A. Everything I just told you, including some of	13	A. And that was the extent of it.
14	the questions you asked me, they asked at that meeting.	14	Q. What was the quantity that was shown on that
15	Q. Okay.	15	computer screen?
16	A. At that same meeting at the conclusion of	16	A. I don't know. Whatever consists of one page
17	the that meeting was when the solution was, you know,	17	of texts.
18	presented to me to step down, whether Mr. Hollenbach	18	Q. One page of texts. That's what they showed
19	said at the time about stepping down for the rest of	19	you.
20	the year and coming back the following year, which I	20	A. No, they showed me one or two pages of texts.
21	declined, and Mr. Hollenbach and I left the meeting	21	He scrolled down to show me another page.
22	because I was very mad.	22	Q. Were those texts for one day or more than one
23	Q. Isn't it true that it wasn't suggested that	23	day?
24	you step down; that you were told by Clymer and	24	A. I don't recall. It was in the month of either
	Page 102		Page 104
1	Hollenbach that if you did not resign voluntarily, you	1	September or October, I believe, what they showed me.
2	were going to be terminated?	2	Q. The texts that the document had put up on the
3	A. No.	3	screen and showed you, it showed a date, the time, and
4	Q. That never happened?	4	the length of the text, or just the date and the time?
5	A. Not that I recall.	5	A. No, it shows the date, the time, and I believe
6	Q. Never had that discussion?	6	the number. I believe it has sent or received or who
7	A. Not that I recall, because then why would Mr.	7	send it or who received it.
8	Hollenbach offer me to come back the following year if	8	Q. Okay.
9	that was the case?	9	A. But not the length or anything like that.
10	Q. When Clymer and Hollenbach told you about	10	Q. And were some of these texts at night?
11	their investigation, did it ever come up that some of	11	A. Yes.
12	these texts that you were sending to Emily Mayer as	12	Q. Were these late at night?
13	reported by her were sexual in nature?	13	A. Yes.
	A 3-1 14 1 14 41 41 41 .	1.4	Q. Like 11:00 at night?
14	 No. It was brought up that they were 	1	·
14 15	excessive in quantity, which Mr. Hollenbach said to me	15	A. Yes.
14 15 16	excessive in quantity, which Mr. Hollenbach said to me "I should have said something to you because this is	15 16	A. Yes. Q. 12:00 at night?
14 15 16 17	excessive in quantity, which Mr. Hollenbach said to me "I should have said something to you because this is how kids communicate with their friends, their	15 16 17	A. Yes. Q. 12:00 at night? A. Yes.
14 15 16 17 18	excessive in quantity, which Mr. Hollenbach said to me "I should have said something to you because this is how kids communicate with their friends, their coaches," so on and so forth.	15 16 17 18	A. Yes.Q. 12:00 at night?A. Yes.Q. Did you tell your wife you were texting this
14 15 16 17 18 19	excessive in quantity, which Mr. Hollenbach said to me "I should have said something to you because this is how kids communicate with their friends, their coaches," so on and so forth. Q. So, you had discussed with Clymer and	15 16 17 18 19	A. Yes.Q. 12:00 at night?A. Yes.Q. Did you tell your wife you were texting this student 12:00 at night?
14 15 16 17 18 19	excessive in quantity, which Mr. Hollenbach said to me "I should have said something to you because this is how kids communicate with their friends, their coaches," so on and so forth. Q. So, you had discussed with Clymer and Hollenbach the quantity, but not the content of the	15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Yes. Q. 12:00 at night? A. Yes. Q. Did you tell your wife you were texting this student 12:00 at night? A. I don't believe so.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	excessive in quantity, which Mr. Hollenbach said to me "I should have said something to you because this is how kids communicate with their friends, their coaches," so on and so forth. Q. So, you had discussed with Clymer and Hollenbach the quantity, but not the content of the texts?	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Yes. Q. 12:00 at night? A. Yes. Q. Did you tell your wife you were texting this student 12:00 at night? A. I don't believe so. Q. Did you ever tell your wife you were texting
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	excessive in quantity, which Mr. Hollenbach said to me "I should have said something to you because this is how kids communicate with their friends, their coaches," so on and so forth. Q. So, you had discussed with Clymer and Hollenbach the quantity, but not the content of the texts? A. No yes, the quantity. They asked me what	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes. Q. 12:00 at night? A. Yes. Q. Did you tell your wife you were texting this student 12:00 at night? A. I don't believe so. Q. Did you ever tell your wife you were texting this student dozens of times?
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	excessive in quantity, which Mr. Hollenbach said to me "I should have said something to you because this is how kids communicate with their friends, their coaches," so on and so forth. Q. So, you had discussed with Clymer and Hollenbach the quantity, but not the content of the texts?	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Yes. Q. 12:00 at night? A. Yes. Q. Did you tell your wife you were texting this student 12:00 at night? A. I don't believe so. Q. Did you ever tell your wife you were texting

26 (Pages 101 to 104)

Nace vs. Pennridge School District May 4, 2015

Page 105		Page 107
-	1	figure this out, you guys are both stepping down as
		captain."
		Q. Did they figure it out before all this stuff
		hit the fan in December?
A. No.	5	A. No.
Q Why not?	.6.	Q. Did you ever ask or did Mr. Clymer or Mr.
A. Didn't think there was any need to.	7	Hollenbach ever tell you that they actually saw any of
Q. Did you ever text Emily Mayer in front of your	8	these emails?
wife?	9	A. No, nobody saw them.
A. Yes.	10	Q. Did you ask to see them?
Q. Did you tell her who you were texting and why?	11	A. Yes.
A. Yes.		Q. Who did you ask?
		 A. I asked to see them at that meeting that took
		place on January 3rd or 4th.
		Q. And what were you have told?
` -	i	A. That they were not permitted to see them.
	Ē	Q. What do you mean?
	ž .	A. I do not know. They were not permitted to see
	i	them. By who, for who, whatever the case may be, I
		assumed that it was her parents. I do not know, but no
,		one was permitted to see the contents of the messages.
	E .	Q. Did anybody ever tell you, Mr. Clymer or Mr.
		Hollenbach or anybody else, that Emily Mayer was deleting the texts as she got them?
before the anegations were made, that I removed her as	24	determing the texts as she got menn:
Page 106		Page 108
captain of the team because of conduct on and off the	1	A. I asked them at that meeting. I said, "Do you
		have her phone?" And they said, "We can get her phone,
	}	but she does not have the messages on the phone."
	,	I said "Why is that?" And they said "We don't
	1	know." And I asked them, "As a parent, if your
	1	daughter came up to you and made these allegations and
•	1	your only response was to have her back on the team,
	1	what message does that send?"
	1	Q. Well, you didn't hear that from the Smiths,
		did you, that all she wanted was to get back on the team? You never talked to the Smiths directly, did
Q. Dau-mouning mem to who:	1 + +	ream: For never tasken to tile Shritis unfectiv, ald
	12	
A. To her own friends who were not teammates or	12 13	you?
A. To her own friends who were not teammates or were not a part of the team.	13	you? A. It was clearly obvious: When she was put back
A. To her own friends who were not teammates or were not a part of the team.Q. How did you find out about that?	13 14	you? A. It was clearly obvious: When she was put back on the team, she sat right next to me and my wife
A. To her own friends who were not teammates or were not a part of the team.Q. How did you find out about that?A. I was told by players on our team, which I	13	you? A. It was clearly obvious: When she was put back on the team, she sat right next to me and my wife within a week of the meeting.
 A. To her own friends who were not teammates or were not a part of the team. Q. How did you find out about that? A. I was told by players on our team, which I confronted her about. 	13 14 15 16	you? A. It was clearly obvious: When she was put back on the team, she sat right next to me and my wife within a week of the meeting. Q. You were still coaching?
A. To her own friends who were not teammates or were not a part of the team.Q. How did you find out about that?A. I was told by players on our team, which I	13 14 15	you? A. It was clearly obvious: When she was put back on the team, she sat right next to me and my wife within a week of the meeting, Q. You were still coaching? A. No. On my own, as it said there in the paper,
 A. To her own friends who were not teammates or were not a part of the team. Q. How did you find out about that? A. I was told by players on our team, which I confronted her about. Q. Was Chelsea a captain of the team, also? A. Yes. 	13 14 15 16 17	you? A. It was clearly obvious: When she was put back on the team, she sat right next to me and my wife within a week of the meeting, Q. You were still coaching? A. No. On my own, as it said there in the paper, I stepped aside.
 A. To her own friends who were not teammates or were not a part of the team. Q. How did you find out about that? A. I was told by players on our team, which I confronted her about. Q. Was Chelsea a captain of the team, also? 	13 14 15 16 17 18	you? A. It was clearly obvious: When she was put back on the team, she sat right next to me and my wife within a week of the meeting, Q. You were still coaching? A. No. On my own, as it said there in the paper,
 A. To her own friends who were not teammates or were not a part of the team. Q. How did you find out about that? A. I was told by players on our team, which I confronted her about. Q. Was Chelsea a captain of the team, also? A. Yes. Q. Was she demoted? 	13 14 15 16 17 18 19	you? A. It was clearly obvious: When she was put back on the team, she sat right next to me and my wife within a week of the meeting. Q. You were still coaching? A. No. On my own, as it said there in the paper, I stepped aside. Q. Did you ever make any effort yourself to
A. To her own friends who were not teammates or were not a part of the team. Q. How did you find out about that? A. I was told by players on our team, which I confronted her about. Q. Was Chelsea a captain of the team, also? A. Yes. Q. Was she demoted? A. Yes. Q. For what?	13 14 15 16 17 18 19	you? A. It was clearly obvious: When she was put back on the team, she sat right next to me and my wife within a week of the meeting. Q. You were still coaching? A. No. On my own, as it said there in the paper, I stepped aside. Q. Did you ever make any effort yourself to demand or obtain the actual content of the emails that
 A. To her own friends who were not teammates or were not a part of the team. Q. How did you find out about that? A. I was told by players on our team, which I confronted her about. Q. Was Chelsea a captain of the team, also? A. Yes. Q. Was she demoted? A. Yes. 	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	you? A. It was clearly obvious: When she was put back on the team, she sat right next to me and my wife within a week of the meeting. Q. You were still coaching? A. No. On my own, as it said there in the paper, I stepped aside. Q. Did you ever make any effort yourself to demand or obtain the actual content of the emails that you sent to Emily Mayer?
	 Q. Why not? A. Didn't think there was any need to. Q. Did you ever text Emily Mayer in front of your wife? A. Yes. Q. Did you tell her who you were texting and why? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever discuss Emily Mayer's problems with your wife? A. Yes. Q. How many times? A. Many, as well as my assistant coaches and everyone else. Q. What did you tell your wife about Emily Mayer? A. The issues that she was having with her stepdad and issues that she was having with her family, so on and so forth. I also told her that previously, about a week before the allegations were made, that I removed her as Page 106 captain of the team because of conduct on and off the court at that time. Q. Which was what, what conduct? A. Mistreating teammates. We had like a policy 	talking about the basketball-relates texts. I'm talking about the personal ones where you were discussing personal issues with one of your players. Did you tell her that you were doing that on a regular basis? A. No. Q. Why not? A. Didn't think there was any need to. Q. Did you ever text Emily Mayer in front of your wife? A. Yes. Q. Did you tell her who you were texting and why? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever discuss Emily Mayer's problems with your wife? A. Yes. Q. How many times? A. Yes. Q. How many times? A. Many, as well as my assistant coaches and everyone else. Q. What did you tell your wife about Emily Mayer? A. The issues that she was having with her stepdad and issues that she was having with her family, so on and so forth. I also told her that previously, about a week before the allegations were made, that I removed her as Page 106 captain of the team because of conduct on and off the court at that time. Q. Which was what, what conduct? A. Mistreating teammates. We had like a policy for our own team, you know, what I expected of them on and off the court, staying out of trouble. Q. And what did she do? A. Just bad-mouthing friends, teammates, just not what would be expected of the captain of a basketball team.

27 (Pages 105 to 108)

Nace vs. Pennridge School District May 4, 2015

	Page 109		Page 111
1	A. No.	1	A. Right away.
2	Q. Did Ryan Clymer or Russ Hollenbach ever tell	2	Q. Right away after the Christmas break?
3	you in this meeting on January 3rd or 4th that they	3	A. Right after the meeting.
4	were obligated, either by law or morally or in some	4	Q. After the meeting?
5	fashion, to report this allegation that was made by	5	A. Right.
.6.	Emily Mayer to state agencies or to local	6	Q. And Chelsea was still on the team, right?
7	law-enforcement officials?	7	A. Yes.
8	A. No.	8	Q. Did Cheisea ever have a conversation with
9	Q. Did that topic ever come up at all during your	9	Emily Mayer regarding the accusations that she made
10	conversations with Mr. Clymer or Mr. Hollenbach?	10	about you?
11	A. No, because they all believed that there was	11	A. Not that I recall. Chelsea never mentioned
12	no reason for it.	12	anything about it.
13	Q. Did Mr. Clymer or Mr. Hollenbach ever tell you	13	Q. Do you know whether or not the who took
14	that they actually received from Mr. or Mrs. Smith or	14	over for you as coach?
15	Emily Mayer a document that was prepared by her that	15	A. Dave Forker.
16	was actually listing her recollection of the content of	16	Q. Dave Forker.
17	what she thought were sexually inappropriate texts?	17	A. Yes.
18	A. Not that I recall, no.	18	Q. And the assistant coaches were still Robin
19	Q. They didn't show you any document?	19	Landis and Marc Hoover?
20	A. No.	20	A. I believe so, but I know there were others,
21	Q. Would it be correct to say that it was not	21	too. I don't know what capacity they had. I don't
22	your intention at that meeting to voluntarily resign	22	recall.
23	your position as coach?	23	Q. Do you know if those coaches ever did anything
24	A. I would say that I did not expect to be in	24	to get Chelsea and Emily to bury the hatchet and be
	Page 110		Page 112
1	that position, and as a result of the meeting and	1	able to co-exist on the same basketball team?
2	whatnot, as well as the physical problems I was having	2	A. I don't recall, no.
3	the previous weeks, there was just no way, even if I	3	Q. Do you recall if they ever asked Chelsea and
4	was allowed to, that I could have.	4	Emily Mayer to like go into a room together by
5	Q. Did you coach at all after the Christmas	5	themselves and try to work things out together?
6	break?	6	A. The only thing I recall them mentioning was
7	A. No.	7	that they were asked to co-exist for rest of the
8	Q. You went to the games, though, correct?	8	season. That was by coaches, not administrators.
9	A. Yes.	9	Q. Around that same period of time were you
10	Q. Was there any discussion between you and Mr.	10	undergoing any marital counseling of any type?
11	Clymer and Mr. Hollenbach that perhaps you should stay	11	A. No.
12	off the campus as well as step down as coach of the	12	Q. Any discussions with your pastor or anything
13	girls basketball team?	13	like that about any problems within the marriage?
14	A. No.	14	A. No problems within the marriage. There were
15	Q. Were you allowed on campus to go to your	15	meetings with our pastor in relation to the school, on
16	daughter's basketball games until the end of the	16	how things were handled and my thoughts and attitudes
17	season?	17	towards it.
18	A. Yes.	1.8	I went and told my pastor that I wanted
19	Q. And you did that?	1.9	nothing to do with the school, wanted nothing to do
20	A. Yes.	20	with the church, and any meetings I had were not
21	Q. And did Emily Mayer rejoin the team	21	related to my marriage. It was related to how
22	eventually?	22	everything was handled.
23	A. Yes.	23	Q. Did either Clymer or Hollenbach ever tell you
24	Q. When was that?	24	that they wanted you to undergo some type of
	<u> </u>	1	

28 (Pages 109 to 112)

Nace vs. Pennridge School District May 4, 2015

	May 4, 2013				
	Page 113		Page 115		
1	counseling, religious counseling or whatever, marital	1	Q. Did you lie to them about anything else?		
2	counseling, as a result of the information they got	2	A. No, and I did not lie to them. It was one of		
3	during the Emily Mayer investigation?	3	the weekends that I left my phone there. I recovered		
4	A. No.	4	it the next day at church.		
5	Q. Did you ever have any discussion about the	5	 Q. And you actually accused somebody of taking 		
.6.	. Emily Mayer allegations and accusations with any of the	.6	your phone and using it to do all these many texts to		
7	board members at FCA?	7	Emily Mayer over that time, correct?		
8	 No. I didn't even know who they were. 	8	 A. No. I told them that the girls would use my 		
9	Q. Other than the situation with your sister,	9	phone for different things. I mean, those are the ones		
10	when she was a victim of sexual misconduct or criminal		who program different things in my phone, so on and so		
11	activity when she was a student at FCA, are you aware	11	forth.		
12	of any other instance of suspected sexual abuse or	12	I didn't say they were texting specific		
13	exploitation of students at FCA over your many years	13	people, but that there were others that used my phone		
14	there, either as a student or as a coach?	14	on bus trips and so on and so forth.		
15	A. No.	15	Q. You're talking about players used your phone.		
16	Q. Never once an allegation, a suspicion, a	16	A. Yes.		
17	complaint by a parent, nothing like that?	17	Q. I thought you meant your family members or		
18	A. Not that I'm aware of.	18	something used your phone.		
19	THE WITNESS: Can I take a restroom	19	A. No.		
20	break.	20	Q. Did you ever apologize to Ryan Clymer or Russ		
21	MR. GROTH: Sure.	21	Hollenbach about lying to them during the		
22	(A brief recess was taken)	22	investigation?		
23 24	MR. GROTH: Let's go back on the	23 24	A. I did not lie to them because I thought that		
24	record.	Z4	was the weekend that was, you know, when I left the		
	Page 114		Page 116		
1	BY MR. GROTH:	1	phone. And it ended up that it was not, because an		
2	Q. Getting back to the Emily Mayer situation at	2	assistant coach of mine stated that she believed that		
3	FCA, during the investigation of her allegations and	3	weekend or saw that weekend that I had my phone.		
4	accusations against you, did you ever lie to Ryan	4	Q. That incident notwithstanding, did you lie to		
5	Clymer or Russ Hollenbach about anything?	5	them about anything else?		
6	A. I told them there was - they asked me about a	6	A. No.		
7	specific weekend, about having my phone or not having	7	 Q. Did you apologize to them for actually lying 		
8	my phone, and I told them that I believed at that time	8	about something? You said this thing about the phone		
9	I did not have my phone that weekend.	9	was a misunderstanding on your part, with the dates and		
10	As it ended up, it wasn't that exact weekend,	10	whatever.		
11	but and it wasn't until a couple years later when I	11	A. Yes.		
12	asked Mr. Hollenbach what was so important about that	12	Q. But did you ever apologize to them and tell		
13	weekend that he told me that that is the weekend that	13	them "I'm sorry I lied to you about some of this		
14	she alleged that these supposed text messages came to	14	stuff"?		
15	her, and I did not know.	15	A. Not that I recall.		
16	Q. And that was in December of 2009, towards the	16	Q. Did Ryan Clymer tell you who the first person		
17	end.	17	was who reported the accusations about Emily Mayer to		
18	A. When she claimed that that was	18	him?		
19	Q. The text messages that she was complaining	19	A. No.		
20	about.	20	Q. Did you ask?		
21	A. Yes.	21	A. No. I figured it was her.		
22	Q. Not the end, but sometime in December as	22	Q. You assumed it was her, you speculated that it		
23	opposed to September.	23	was her, but you didn't know for sure?		
24	A. Sometime in December, yes.	24	A. No, not for sure.		

29 (Pages 113 to 116)

Nace vs. Pennridge School District May 4, 2015

	Page 117		Page 119
1	Q. Were you ever told that there was another	1	right?
2	individual, a mother of one of Emily Mayer's friends,	2	A. Yes.
3	that actually took Emily Mayer in to see Ryan Clymer	3	 Q. And they saw all of the inappropriate texts,
4	and forced her to tell him about what she was getting	4	correct?
5	from you in texts?	5	A. Yes.
.6		. 6 .	Q. The same type of texts that Emily Mayer was
7	email here in the mail, that's the first time I knew	7	supposedly accusing you of sending to her, correct?
8	that those people were mentioned in the investigation.	8	A. I still don't know what Emily Mayer said
9	Q. What people are you referring to?	9	what I said to her or what she is alleging I said to
10	A. The Alderfers.	10	her.
11	Q. Do you know Sharon Alderfer?	11	Q. Mr. Clymer or Mr. Hollenbach never told you
12	A. I know of her, yes.	12	what Emily Mayer said you texted to her?
13	Q. Did you know her at the time?	13	A. Not specifically.
14	A. Just by name, not personally.	14	Q. But you asked to see them, right?
15	Q. Did you know her daughter?	15	A. Yes.
16	A. No.	16	Q. And you wanted to know, right?
17	Q. She wasn't a basketball player?	17	A. Yes.
18	A. No.	18	Q. You wanted to see the texts.
19	Q. Do you know her name?	19	A. Yes.
20	A. From the paperwork, yes: Allison.	20	Q. And if you couldn't see the texts, at least
21	Q. Okay. But Mr. Clymer never told you that?	21	you should be told what she said was in the texts,
22	A. No.	22	right?
23	Q. To this date you maintain that none of the	23	A. Yes, but I was
24	texts that you sent to Emily Mayer were inappropriate	24	MR. SANTARONE: Objection to the
	Page 118		Page 120
1	in terms of sexual content?	1	question. You're asking him about what other
2	A. Yes.	2	people should know or not know.
3	Q. So, if we were to subpoena and able to	3	MR. GROTH: I'm not asking him that at
4	subpoena those text messages as part of this	4	all, but the objection is noted.
5	litigation, you would have nothing to worry about in	5	BY MR. GROTH:
6	terms of seeing the content, correct?	6	Q. You weren't able to see the texts themselves,
7	A. I would like to see them.	7	right?
8	Q. You would have nothing to worry about in terms		A. No.
9	of seeing the content, right?	9	MR, SANTARONE: Objection to the form
10	A. No. I believe they tried to do that in the	1.0	of the question. That assumes they existed,
11	criminal investigation.	11	MR. GROTH: I didn't assume anything.
12	Q. Why do you believe that?	12	BY MR. GROTH:
13	A. Because I	1.3	Q. You weren't able to see the texts themselves,
14	Q. Oh, you're talking about in the criminal	14	correct?
	investigation with Elizabeth Nace.	15	A. The content, no.
15	•		Q. Yes. And you were never told exactly what the
16	A. Yes.	16	
16 17	A. Yes. Q. Okay.	17	content was by Mr. Clymer or Mr. Hollenbach that Emily
16 17 18	A. Yes.Q. Okay.A. Because they all investigated as well during	17 18	content was by Mr. Clymer or Mr. Hollenbach that Emily Mayer was complaining about.
16 17 18 19	 A. Yes. Q. Okay. A. Because they all investigated as well during the criminal case. 	17 18 19	content was by Mr. Clymer or Mr. Hollenbach that Emily Mayer was complaining about. A. No, just that the only thing they showed me
16 17 18 19 20	 A. Yes. Q. Okay. A. Because they all investigated as well during the criminal case. Q. Do you know whether or not they tried to get 	17 18 19 20	content was by Mr. Clymer or Mr. Hollenbach that Emily Mayer was complaining about. A. No, just that the only thing they showed me was the quantity on those two pages at that time.
16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Yes. Q. Okay. A. Because they all investigated as well during the criminal case. Q. Do you know whether or not they tried to get those records? 	17 18 19 20 21	content was by Mr. Clymer or Mr. Hollenbach that Emily Mayer was complaining about. A. No, just that the only thing they showed me was the quantity on those two pages at that time. Q. So, for you this investigation was all about
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes. Q. Okay. A. Because they all investigated as well during the criminal case. Q. Do you know whether or not they tried to get those records? A. I don't know for sure, but I believe so from 	17 18 19 20 21 22	content was by Mr. Clymer or Mr. Hollenbach that Emily Mayer was complaining about. A. No, just that the only thing they showed me was the quantity on those two pages at that time. Q. So, for you this investigation was all about quantity of texts and nothing else.
16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Yes. Q. Okay. A. Because they all investigated as well during the criminal case. Q. Do you know whether or not they tried to get those records? 	17 18 19 20 21	content was by Mr. Clymer or Mr. Hollenbach that Emily Mayer was complaining about. A. No, just that the only thing they showed me was the quantity on those two pages at that time. Q. So, for you this investigation was all about

Nace vs. Pennridge School District May 4, 2015

		1	
	Page 121		Page 123
1	A. Quantity?	1	excessive texting?
2	Q. Quantity.	2	A. What was determined as a solution to that
. 3	A. No, content.	3	problem was, they wanted me to step down because of the
4	 Q. Content was the issue, not the quantity. 	4	allegations that were made and that her parents wanted
5	A. Yes.	5	her back on the team.
.6.	QDid you have any conversation with Mr. Clymer	6	I refused to step aside for any reason other
7	or Mr. Hollenbach regarding what they considered to be,	7	than health reasons, which were legitimate at that
8	if they considered it to be, an excessive quantity of	8	time, and it was also offered me from Mr. Hollenbach to
9	texts to her over a period of time?	9	come back the next season. Nothing set in stone, no
10	A. Yes, that is when they said that they thought	10	contract, nothing like that, but it was presented in
11	that it was excessive, and that is when Mr. Hollenbach	11	that meeting as a possibility.
12	told me that he should have said something or put	12	Q. I think that partially answers my question,
13	something there about texting and whatnot, because like	13	but I think my question was a little bit more direct:
14	he said to me, this is how kids communicate.	14	Did Mr. Clymer or Mr. Hollenbach tell you that they
15	Every place I've ever coached at in all three	15	were allowing you to resign for health reasons, but at
16	institutions, the players text all their coaches.	16	the same time telling you that you were being dismissed
17	Q. So, was it your belief that Mr. Hollenbach	17	or terminated or let go for the excessive texting?
18	should have put something in writing regarding the	18	A. We discussed at the meeting as far as how the
19	quantity of texts that a coach is able to send to a	19	resignation would go, what it would look like, so on
20	player?	20	and so forth. I refused to put anything other than
21	A. No, because it was brand-new at the time.	21	health reasons because that was the truth.
22	This is not something that has gone on in the previous	22	Q. Did they tell you if you didn't resign,
23	ten years. This is something that just happened. It	23	whether for health reasons or any other reason, that
24	was new to the school,	24	you would be terminated?
	Page 122		Page 124
1	My case represented to them something that	1	A. The only thing I was told is that for the rest
2	needed to take place for the future. It's not	2	of that calendar year, for the rest of that season,
3	something that was very well known for the years	3	which was maybe a month, that I could not coach at that
4	previous.	4	time. That's what I was told.
5	Q. Was there a number or a ballpark number of	5	Q. And again, I'm not sure that answers my
6	texts that a coach could sent a student back in 2009	6	question. My question is, did they tell that if you
7	that you would have personally considered to be	7	didn't resign, that you would be terminated?
8	inappropriate or excessive?	8	A. I don't know
9	 No. It was all new at the time. 	9	Q. For that season, for that contract year.
10	Q. So, whether you sent 50 or 500 or 5,000, it's	10	A. I don't recall being terminated. I do recall
11	all the same.	11	them saying that coming back that season was not an
12	 At that time, yes. 	12	option.
13	Q. To you. That was your opinion.	13	Q. Well, did you ever discuss the term and
14	A. At that time.	1.4	suspension?
15	Q. What about now? Do you change your opinion?	15	A. Yes, that was a part of the whole coming back
16	A. Yes.	16	the following season. I believe it was put as a
17	Q. What's your opinion now?	17	temporary suspension or a stepping aside for a short
18	 A. That the contact through texts should be 	18	period of time.
19	minimal to none.	19	Q. None of that was ever put in writing.
20	Q. We touched on this a little bit, but did Ryan	20	A. Nothing was put in writing except for the
21	Clymer or Russell Hollenbach tell you at your meeting	21	termination or the resignation letter that you have.
22	in January 3rd or 4th that they were going to allow you	22	Q. Did they make any promise to you that if you
23	to resign for health reasons, but that you were	23	did resign for health reasons, that you would be
24	actually being let go or terminated due to the	24	allowed to re-apply for the job the following season?

31 (Pages 121 to 124)

Nace vs. Pennridge School District May 4, 2015

	Page 125		Page 127
1	A. No, because I was not interested. I had no	1.	 Q. You did send inappropriate sexual texts and
2	interest in coming back.	2	videos and photographs to Elizabeth Nace, correct?
3	Q. That wasn't my question. Listen to the	3	A. Yes.
4	question: Did they tell you that if you resigned for	4	Q. Did you tell the Bucks County detectives that
5	the rest of that season, that you could re-apply for	5	any of the text messages you sent to Emily Mayer were
.6.	the following season if you wanted to?	6.	inappropriate?
7	A. Yes, Mr. Hollenbach did.	7	A. No.
8	Q. But even at that point, on January 3rd or 4th,	8	Q. In what month did you start texting with Emily
9	you knew you didn't want to come back, correct?	9	Mayer?
10	A. Yes.	10	 A. I don't recall. It was six years ago.
11	Q. Did you ever hear from Mr. Hollenbach or Mr.	11	 Q. Well, everything went south in December, the
12	Clymer that they were consulting with an attorney named	12	end of December 2009. Was it that fall, sometime that
13	Jeff Drake regarding the Emily Mayer investigation	13	fall: September, October, November?
14	incident?	14	MR. SANTARONE: Objection to the
15	A. I know they contacted or they spoke with their	15	characterization of "went south."
16	attorney, but I did not know who their attorney was at	16	MR. GROTH: You can answer.
17	that time.	17	THE WITNESS: Can I still answer the
18	Q. That name doesn't ring any bells for you?	18	question?
19	A. No, only through this matter.	19	MR. KEMETHER: If you're able to do so.
20	Q. You were interviewed by the Bucks County	20	If you understand the question and you're able to
21	detectives as part of the investigation of the	21	answer it, you're allowed to answer it.
22	Elizabeth Nace criminal investigation, correct?	22	THE WITNESS: You're asking when the
23	A. Yes.	23	text messages started?
24	Q. And you voluntarily gave them information and	24	MR. GROTH: Yes, I am.
	Page 126	·•·•	Page 128
1	made statements to them about your history with	1	THE WITNESS: Sometime after the school
2	Elizabeth Nace, as well as things that had occurred	2	year started, either September or October of 2009,
3	prior to the Elizabeth Nace's situation as far back as	3	I believe.
4	when you were at FCA or Quakertown, correct?	4	BY MR. GROTH:
5	A. They asked me about my Pennridge situation.	5	Q. Did you ever physically touch Emily Mayer in
6	They asked me if I ever had any other allegations made	6	any way?
7	against me and I told them about the situation at FCA	7	A. Never.
8	with Emily Mayer, that nothing came of that and nothing	8	Q. Did you ever touch her butt in any way?
9	was true, which is what brought them to Faith Christian	9	A. Never.
10	Academy. I told them the truth from day one.	10	Q. Did you ever tell Emily Mayer that you used to
11	Q. Did you ever tell the detectives that were	11	do sexual things, have sexual contact with Lauren Fretz
12	investigating and I think their names were Kemmerer	12	and that nobody ever found out about it?
13	and Slattery.	13	A. Never.
14	A. Yes.	14	Q. I'm going to show you some documents that we
15	Q. (Continuing) did you ever tell them that	15	got from FCA's counsel, Carla Connor, and review some
16	you actually had sent inappropriate sexual texts or	16	of these documents with you. I've broken the set of
17	messages to other girls but never had any physical	17	documents into certain subsections, and we'll just go
18	contact with any other girls other than Elizabeth Nace?	18	through them briefly.
19	A. No.	19	(Exhibit Romig-3 was marked for
20	Q. Did you tell them that you had ever sent any	20	identification)
21	photos or videos of an inappropriate sexual nature to	21	BY MR. GROTH:
22	other female students, but not had any physical contact	22	I've marked as Romig Exhibit 3 Ms. Connor's
		23	cover letter to me dated April 28, 2015, indicating she
23	with them?		COVEL TELLET TO THE GALLEY ADTH Zo. 2013. INDICATING SHE
	with them? A. No.	24	was forwarding her supplemental initial disclosures as

32 (Pages 125 to 128)

Nace vs. Pennridge School District May 4, 2015

Page 129		Page 131
attachments to her letter.	1	know if he went to those meetings?
Also, she sent the supplemental initial	2	A. No, I believe Paul Koehler did.
	1	Q. What about Mr. Hollenbach? Do you know if Mr.
	1	Hollenbach went to those meetings?
	5	MR. KEMETHER: Just give us the time
	. 6	frame you're talking about.
	7	MR. GROTH: When he was at FCA, while
	8	Hollenbach was at FCA.
A. I never received this, no.	9	THE WITNESS: Has he ever been to a
Q. That list that you're looking at right there,	10	meeting?
	11	MR. GROTH: Yes.
provided from FCA's personnel files and other files	12	BY MR. GROTH:
	13	Q. Did you ever go to a meeting with him?
A. Okay.	14	A. I never went with him, but I know he's
Q. We'll go over some of them. I don't expect	15	attended meetings.
	16	Q. There is an administrator who signed in as
The first set of documents that I grouped are	17	well. Is that Ryan Clymer's signature?
the employment records: The application for	18	A. Yes, sir.
	19	Q. I'm showing you another document in the same
	20	exhibit, from exhibit four, a letter, typed letter,
Academy, criminal record check, and two letters that	21	dated January 5th, 2010 to Ryan Clymer and Russ
were sent from Daniel Schmidt on behalf of the FCA	22	Hollenbach from you regarding your resignation as high
school board to the, I guess, parents of students at	23	school girls basketball coach due to health concerns,
FCA as a result of the Elizabeth Nace situation with	24	effective immediately.
Page 130		Page 132
you. One is dated October 10th, 2013; the other is	1	Is that the letter you sent to Mr. Clymer and
dated January 31, 2014.	F	
	2	Mr. Hollenbach?
MR. GROTH: Off the record for a	ł	
MR, GROTH: Off the record for a second.	2 3 4	A. Yes, sir.
second.	3 4	A. Yes, sir. Q. When you met with them on January 3rd or 4th,
second. (There was a discussion held off the	3	 A. Yes, sir. Q. When you met with them on January 3rd or 4th, was the wording of this letter actually discussed: If
second. (There was a discussion held off the record)	3 4 5	A. Yes, sir. Q. When you met with them on January 3rd or 4th, was the wording of this letter actually discussed: If you were going to resign, what you would put in the
second. (There was a discussion held off the record) MR. GROTH: We're back on the record.	3 4 5 6	A. Yes, sir. Q. When you met with them on January 3rd or 4th, was the wording of this letter actually discussed: If you were going to resign, what you would put in the letter of resignation?
second. (There was a discussion held off the record) MR. GROTH: We're back on the record. BY MR. GROTH:	3 4 5 6 7	A. Yes, sir. Q. When you met with them on January 3rd or 4th, was the wording of this letter actually discussed: If you were going to resign, what you would put in the
second. (There was a discussion held off the record) MR. GROTH: We're back on the record. BY MR. GROTH: Q. In a contract document that you signed for the	3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Yes, sir. Q. When you met with them on January 3rd or 4th, was the wording of this letter actually discussed: If you were going to resign, what you would put in the letter of resignation? A. I don't recall the exact details of that other
second. (There was a discussion held off the record) MR. GROTH: We're back on the record. BY MR. GROTH: Q. In a contract document that you signed for the 2009/2010 school year at Faith Christian and I take	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes, sir. Q. When you met with them on January 3rd or 4th, was the wording of this letter actually discussed: If you were going to resign, what you would put in the letter of resignation? A. I don't recall the exact details of that other than the fact that I told them I will not put in a
second. (There was a discussion held off the record) MR. GROTH: We're back on the record. BY MR. GROTH: Q. In a contract document that you signed for the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes, sir. Q. When you met with them on January 3rd or 4th, was the wording of this letter actually discussed: If you were going to resign, what you would put in the letter of resignation? A. I don't recall the exact details of that other than the fact that I told them I will not put in a letter of resignation with anything other than health
second. (There was a discussion held off the record) MR. GROTH: We're back on the record. BY MR. GROTH: Q. In a contract document that you signed for the 2009/2010 school year at Faith Christian and I take it that's your signature on this document? A. Yes.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Yes, sir. Q. When you met with them on January 3rd or 4th, was the wording of this letter actually discussed: If you were going to resign, what you would put in the letter of resignation? A. I don't recall the exact details of that other than the fact that I told them I will not put in a letter of resignation with anything other than health issues.
second. (There was a discussion held off the record) MR. GROTH: We're back on the record. BY MR. GROTH: Q. In a contract document that you signed for the 2009/2010 school year at Faith Christian and I take it that's your signature on this document? A. Yes. Q. (Continuing) there's a requirement that you	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Yes, sir. Q. When you met with them on January 3rd or 4th, was the wording of this letter actually discussed: If you were going to resign, what you would put in the letter of resignation? A. I don't recall the exact details of that other than the fact that I told them I will not put in a letter of resignation with anything other than health issues. Q. You didn't want to admit to any wrongdoing
second. (There was a discussion held off the record) MR. GROTH: We're back on the record. BY MR. GROTH: Q. In a contract document that you signed for the 2009/2010 school year at Faith Christian and I take it that's your signature on this document? A. Yes. Q. (Continuing) there's a requirement that you attend the PIAA rules interpretation meeting every year	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Yes, sir. Q. When you met with them on January 3rd or 4th, was the wording of this letter actually discussed: If you were going to resign, what you would put in the letter of resignation? A. I don't recall the exact details of that other than the fact that I told them I will not put in a letter of resignation with anything other than health issues. Q. You didn't want to admit to any wrongdoing or
second. (There was a discussion held off the record) MR. GROTH: We're back on the record. BY MR. GROTH: Q. In a contract document that you signed for the 2009/2010 school year at Faith Christian and I take it that's your signature on this document? A. Yes. Q. (Continuing) there's a requirement that you	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Yes, sir. Q. When you met with them on January 3rd or 4th, was the wording of this letter actually discussed: If you were going to resign, what you would put in the letter of resignation? A. I don't recall the exact details of that other than the fact that I told them I will not put in a letter of resignation with anything other than health issues. Q. You didn't want to admit to any wrongdoing or A. Because there was none. Q. There is a letter dated October 10th, 2013
second. (There was a discussion held off the record) MR. GROTH: We're back on the record. BY MR. GROTH: Q. In a contract document that you signed for the 2009/2010 school year at Faith Christian and I take it that's your signature on this document? A. Yes. Q. (Continuing) there's a requirement that you attend the PIAA rules interpretation meeting every year or face a \$100 fine from the PIAA. Did you do that? A. Yes.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Yes, sir. Q. When you met with them on January 3rd or 4th, was the wording of this letter actually discussed: If you were going to resign, what you would put in the letter of resignation? A. I don't recall the exact details of that other than the fact that I told them I will not put in a letter of resignation with anything other than health issues. Q. You didn't want to admit to any wrongdoing or A. Because there was none.
second. (There was a discussion held off the record) MR. GROTH: We're back on the record. BY MR. GROTH: Q. In a contract document that you signed for the 2009/2010 school year at Faith Christian and I take it that's your signature on this document? A. Yes. Q. (Continuing) there's a requirement that you attend the PIAA rules interpretation meeting every year or face a \$100 fine from the PIAA. Did you do that?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Yes, sir. Q. When you met with them on January 3rd or 4th, was the wording of this letter actually discussed: If you were going to resign, what you would put in the letter of resignation? A. I don't recall the exact details of that other than the fact that I told them I will not put in a letter of resignation with anything other than health issues. Q. You didn't want to admit to any wrongdoing or A. Because there was none. Q. There is a letter dated October 10th, 2013 from a Dan Schmidt, school board chairman. Do you know
second. (There was a discussion held off the record) MR. GROTH: We're back on the record. BY MR. GROTH: Q. In a contract document that you signed for the 2009/2010 school year at Faith Christian and I take it that's your signature on this document? A. Yes. Q. (Continuing) there's a requirement that you attend the PIAA rules interpretation meeting every year or face a \$100 fine from the PIAA. Did you do that? A. Yes. Q. Who would attend these meetings, coaches? A. From all the schools?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Yes, sir. Q. When you met with them on January 3rd or 4th, was the wording of this letter actually discussed: If you were going to resign, what you would put in the letter of resignation? A. I don't recall the exact details of that other than the fact that I told them I will not put in a letter of resignation with anything other than health issues. Q. You didn't want to admit to any wrongdoing or A. Because there was none. Q. There is a letter dated October 10th, 2013 from a Dan Schmidt, school board chairman. Do you know Mr. Schmidt at all? A. I know the name.
second. (There was a discussion held off the record) MR. GROTH: We're back on the record. BY MR. GROTH: Q. In a contract document that you signed for the 2009/2010 school year at Faith Christian and I take it that's your signature on this document? A. Yes. Q. (Continuing) there's a requirement that you attend the PIAA rules interpretation meeting every year or face a \$100 fine from the PIAA. Did you do that? A. Yes. Q. Who would attend these meetings, coaches?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Yes, sir. Q. When you met with them on January 3rd or 4th, was the wording of this letter actually discussed: If you were going to resign, what you would put in the letter of resignation? A. I don't recall the exact details of that other than the fact that I told them I will not put in a letter of resignation with anything other than health issues. Q. You didn't want to admit to any wrongdoing or A. Because there was none. Q. There is a letter dated October 10th, 2013 from a Dan Schmidt, school board chairman. Do you know Mr. Schmidt at all?
second. (There was a discussion held off the record) MR. GROTH: We're back on the record. BY MR. GROTH: Q. In a contract document that you signed for the 2009/2010 school year at Faith Christian and I take it that's your signature on this document? A. Yes. Q. (Continuing) there's a requirement that you attend the PIAA rules interpretation meeting every year or face a \$100 fine from the PIAA. Did you do that? A. Yes. Q. Who would attend these meetings, coaches? A. From all the schools? Q. Yes. A. Either coaches or athletic directors. It had	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes, sir. Q. When you met with them on January 3rd or 4th, was the wording of this letter actually discussed: If you were going to resign, what you would put in the letter of resignation? A. I don't recall the exact details of that other than the fact that I told them I will not put in a letter of resignation with anything other than health issues. Q. You didn't want to admit to any wrongdoing or A. Because there was none. Q. There is a letter dated October 10th, 2013 from a Dan Schmidt, school board chairman. Do you know Mr. Schmidt at all? A. I know the name. Q. Did you ever meet him? A. I don't believe so.
second. (There was a discussion held off the record) MR. GROTH: We're back on the record. BY MR. GROTH: Q. In a contract document that you signed for the 2009/2010 school year at Faith Christian and I take it that's your signature on this document? A. Yes. Q. (Continuing) there's a requirement that you attend the PIAA rules interpretation meeting every year or face a \$100 fine from the PIAA. Did you do that? A. Yes. Q. Who would attend these meetings, coaches? A. From all the schools? Q. Yes. A. Either coaches or athletic directors. It had to be a representative from the school.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Yes, sir. Q. When you met with them on January 3rd or 4th, was the wording of this letter actually discussed: If you were going to resign, what you would put in the letter of resignation? A. I don't recall the exact details of that other than the fact that I told them I will not put in a letter of resignation with anything other than health issues. Q. You didn't want to admit to any wrongdoing or A. Because there was none. Q. There is a letter dated October 10th, 2013 from a Dan Schmidt, school board chairman. Do you know Mr. Schmidt at all? A. I know the name. Q. Did you ever meet him? A. I don't believe so. Q. Do you know if he was involved in any
second. (There was a discussion held off the record) MR. GROTH: We're back on the record. BY MR. GROTH: Q. In a contract document that you signed for the 2009/2010 school year at Faith Christian and I take it that's your signature on this document? A. Yes. Q. (Continuing) there's a requirement that you attend the PIAA rules interpretation meeting every year or face a \$100 fine from the PIAA. Did you do that? A. Yes. Q. Who would attend these meetings, coaches? A. From all the schools? Q. Yes. A. Either coaches or athletic directors. It had	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes, sir. Q. When you met with them on January 3rd or 4th, was the wording of this letter actually discussed: If you were going to resign, what you would put in the letter of resignation? A. I don't recall the exact details of that other than the fact that I told them I will not put in a letter of resignation with anything other than health issues. Q. You didn't want to admit to any wrongdoing or A. Because there was none. Q. There is a letter dated October 10th, 2013 from a Dan Schmidt, school board chairman. Do you know Mr. Schmidt at all? A. I know the name. Q. Did you ever meet him? A. I don't believe so.
	attachments to her letter. Also, she sent the supplemental initial disclosures, under Rule 26A1A, of Faith Christian Academy, Ryan Clymer and Ross Hollenbach, in which she names some supplemental witnesses and lists the documents that we're about to go over You were sent a copy of this. Your name is copied on it. Do you recall seeing that? A. I never received this, no. Q. That list that you're looking at right there, on the third page, is a list of documents that she provided from FCA's personnel files and other files regarding your situation. Okay? A. Okay. Q. We'll go over some of them. I don't expect you to know them just from a description on a page. The first set of documents that I grouped are the employment records: The application for employment, withholding form, W4 Form, employee record, written contracts that you signed with Faith Christian Academy, criminal record check, and two letters that were sent from Daniel Schmidt on behalf of the FCA school board to the, I guess, parents of students at FCA as a result of the Elizabeth Nace situation with	attachments to her letter. Also, she sent the supplemental initial disclosures, under Rule 26A1A, of Faith Christian Academy, Ryan Clymer and Ross Hollenbach, in which she names some supplemental witnesses and lists the documents that we're about to go over

33 (Pages 129 to 132)

Nace vs. Pennridge School District May 4, 2015

	Page 133		Page 135			
1	were talking to Mr. Clymer and Mr. Hollenbach, did you	1	Q. It goes on to say, "Regardless of the content,			
2	ever threaten to go to the police to bring some kind of	2	FCA believed the amount of text-message communication			
3	criminal charge against the Smiths or Emily Mayer?	3	between a student and school employee to be			
4	A. No. I mentioned a lawsuit, a civil suit,	4	inappropriate, and concluded that FCA's association			
5	against the school.	5	with Mr. Romig could no longer continue." These are			
.6.	.Q. Against the school	6.	Mr. Schmidt's words, not mine, obviously.			
7	A. Yes.	7	Now, from this, the way I look at this may be			
8	Q. What was the lawsuit against the school going	8	different from the way you read it, but it sounds to			
9	to be based on?	9	me, when they say that FCA concluded that FCA's			
10	A. Just for the whole the way the whole thing	10	association with Mr. Romig could no longer continue,			
11	was handled, because I didn't see any reason why I	11	that it was FCA's decision that it was no longer going			
12	would have to step aside for the rest of the year,	12	to continue, not your decision. Is that what happened?			
13	which we discussed.	13	A. For the rest of that season, yes.			
14	Q. Did you ever see this letter, which again	14	Q. It was FCA's decision?			
15	doesn't have a date on it but from Ms. Connor's	15	A. I could not coach the rest of that season,			
16	description I think is dated January 31st, 2014? That	1.6	yes.			
17	was after you pled guilty to a number of felony charges	17	Q. The doesn't say here for the rest of that			
18	against Elizabeth Nace.	18	season, does it?			
19	A. No, I did not.	19	A. No.			
20	Q. Did you ever see this letter? And you can	20	Q. 1 didn't read that incorrectly.			
21	take an opportunity to read through that, if you would,	21	A. No.			
22	and I'll ask you first if you ever saw it and then I'm	22	(Exhibit Romig-5 was marked for			
23	going to ask you about some of the contents in it.	23	identification)			
24	(Pause)	24				
	Page 134		Page 136			
1	A. I've never seen that before today.	1	BY MR. GROTH:			
2	Q. Among other things, it says in this letter	2	Q. I have another group of documents which I've			
3	that "Prior to Mr. Romig's resignation from FCA on	3	marked Romig Exhibit 5. It consists of a			
4	January 5, 2010, it was reported that FCA had a student	4	MR. GROTH: Just so counsel are not			
5	on the girls varsity basketball team that received text	5	confused, I was sent a copy of the documents off			
6	messages from Mr. Romig, some of which he believed to	6	the disk that Ms. Connor provided by my office.			
7	be inappropriate."	7	And the secretary's name is Linda McGuire, whose			
8	It says also, and I'm quoting, "Unfortunately,	8	name appears at the top, in case people were			
9	FCA was unable to review the content of any of the text	9	wondering who that is.			
10	messages between Mr. Romig and the student since all	10	MS. CONNOR: That is how they printed			
11	the messages had been previously deleted."	11	out,			
12	It also says, "Further, FCA was not able to	12	BY MR. GROTH:			
13	retrieve copies of the actual text messages from the	13	Q. It is an email from Kevin Smith to Ryan Clymer			
14	phone company."	14	dated December 23rd, 2009, at 9:30.			
15	My question to you is, did Ryan Clymer or Mr.	15	Attached as part of the emails are logs of			
16	Hollenbach ever tell you any of any effort they made to	16	text messages that you sent to Emily Mayer and that she			
17	try to get the actual text messages, with their	17	sent back to you for the period of September, October			
18	contents, from the phone company?	18	and November of 2009.			
19	A. No.	19	MR. GROTH: Can we go off the record			
20	Q. Did Ryan Clymer or Mr. Hollenbach ever tell	20	again, please?			
21	you that they even considered contacting the local	21	(There was a discussion held off the			
22	police department or the district attorney in order to	22	record)			
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		•			
		23	MR. GROTH: We're back on the report.			
23 24	get a subpoena to get those records? A. No.	23 24	MR. GROTH: We're back on the report.			

34 (Pages 133 to 136)

Nace vs. Pennridge School District May 4, 2015

		·	PRO
	Page 137		Page 139
1	BY MR. GROTH:	1	dispute that?
2	Q. Mr. Smith's email on Romig Exhibit 5 says that	2	A. Not that I know of, no.
3	these sheets contain the texts between you and Emily	3	Q. And if you look at the times on these calls,
4	Mayer for September, October and November received from	4	almost any time of night or the day, they go from
5	267-218-5232. That's your phone, right?	5	morning to night, to 11:00 at night, whatever, right?
. 6 .	A, Yes	.6.	So, there was never any time of the day where
7	Q. And it shows for those months a total of 1,077	7	you night not text her unless she was playing on the
8	emails for three months.	8	team or something at that time.
9	A. How many	9	 At that time when she was playing on the team,
10	MR. GROTH: Off the record,	10	she was on the basketball team.
11	(There was a discussion held off the	11	Q. Right, so you had wouldn't text her then.
12	record)	12	A. Right.
13	MR. GROTH: We're back on the record.	13	Q. But any other times, in the morning or at
14	BY MR. GROTH:	14	night or whatever, you would text her whenever the urge
15	Q. To correct myself, it's 1,077 texts over this	15	struck you, correct?
16	three-month period. And I have a couple of questions.	16	A. I wouldn't say when the urge struck me. It's
17	I'm going to let you take a look at this.	17	when
18	It also says he will get the details of	18	 Q. Well, we're talking about an average of
19	December 2009 texts sometime around January 4th, but	19	300-plus emails a month for a three-month period.
20	this is a document that he sent to Ryan Clymer on	20	MR. SANTARONE: Objection to the form.
21	December 23rd, 2009.	21	Q. Which, if you break it down by day, it's at
22	A. What's "domestic text" mean?	22	least ten a day. And if you miss a day, it's like
23	 I can't interpret the document for you. 	23	twenty the next day.
24	A. All right.	24	Is that what your recollection is of how many
	Page 138		Page 140
1	Q. You've never seen these documents before?	1	times you were emailing her during that period of time?
2	A. No.	2	MR. KEMETHER: Objection.
3	Q. Mr. Clymer never showed them to you?	3	THE WITNESS: Yes.
4	A. Just what was on the screen there.	4	MS. SOMMER: Texts,
5	Q. But he only showed you a page or two.	5	MR. GROTH: Texts, thank you.
6	A. Yes.	6	MR. SANTARONE: For clarification, they
7	Q. It was a page or two of the documents that had	7	just focused on from him or both?
8	the date and day of the week and the date and time?	8	MR. GROTH: I think it's both.
9	A. No, it was probably that what was on the	9	MS. SOMMER: I think it's both, too.
10	computer screen, but I never saw the	10	MR. GROTH: The email that Mr. Smith
11	Q. When I asked you before how many times you	11	sent said he's talking about text messages to her
12	texted Emily Mayer, I had think you said around fifty	12	from him, 1,077.
13	times, approximately, in December of 2009, and you	13	THE WITNESS: So, in that 1,077, that
14	weren't sure how many times in September, October and	14	does not include hers to me?
15	November.	15	MR. GROTH: I don't believe so. That's
16	Do you recall that testimony?	16	not what it says.
17	 A. I recall saying approximately fifty times. 	17	MS, CONNOR: I'm not sure. I think it's
1.8	Q. Having seen these logs and this email from Mr.	18	actually both.
19	Smith to Ryan Clymer, does that refresh your	19	MR. GROTH: Let's go off the record.
20	recollection about how many times you were texting	20	(There was a discussion held off the
21	Emily Mayer that fall?	21	record)
22	A. Yes.	22	MR. GROTH: We're back on the record.
23	Q. And if he concludes it was, by counting, 1,077	23	BY MR. GROTH:
24	times in three months, would you have any basis to	24	Q. Did Mr. Clymer or Mr. Hollenbach ever tell you

35 (Pages 137 to 140)

Nace vs. Pennridge School District May 4, 2015

1 if they had received emails from Kevin Smith, Emily 2 Mayer's father, which basically gave them the quantity 3 of emails that Emily was talking about receiving from 4 you? 5 A. They told me that he sent them what I saw on 6 the screen, yes		May 4, 2015				
Mayer's father, which basically gave them the quantity of emails that Emily was talking about receiving from you? A. They told me that he sent them what I saw on the screen, yes		Page 141		Page 143		
Mayer's father, which basically gave them the quantity of emails that Emily was talking about receiving from you? A. They told me that he sent them what I saw on the screen, yes	1	if they had received emails from Kevin Smith, Emily	1	(Exhibit Romig-6 was marked for		
3 of emails that Emily was talking about receiving from you? 5 A. They told me that he sent them what I saw on the screen, yes			2			
5 A. They told me that he sent them what I saw on the screen, yes. 6 the screen, yes. 7 Q. Yes, but that was just two pages, right? 8 A. There may have been more. That's what I saw. 9 Q. Okay. 10 A. I mean, it was self-explanatory what they were trying to say. 11 trying to say. 12 Q. Well, did they tell you that, by Mr. Smith's count, we're taking about a thousand-plus emails for those three months? 13 count, we're taking about at thousand-plus emails for those three months? 14 the coll phone and they had the sext sam d messages between you and Emily Mayer had nothing to do with anything sexual. It was all he personal issues and all of those things you were trying to help her out with. 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. How many texts did you send to Elizabeth Nace from the spring of 2013 until you were arrested on Page 142 Page 144 October 1st, 2013? A. From the end of May until the end of September? Q. Yes. Q. Thousands. Q. Thousands. A. Yes. Q. Thousands. Q. Were some of those sexually inappropriate? Q. Sunda even though they mat with you in person		of emails that Emily was talking about receiving from	3	BY MR. GROTH:		
6 the screen, yes	4	you?	4	Q. This is an email from Annette Smith to Ryan		
Q. Vés, but that was just two pages, right? A. There may have been more. That's what I saw. Q. Okay. A. I mean, it was self-explanatory what they were trying to say. Q. Well, did they tell you that, by Mr. Smith's count, we're taking about a thousand-plus emails for many. Q. And your testimony today is that all of those many. Q. And your testimony today is that all of those many. Q. And your testimony today is that all of those texts and messages between you and Emily Mayer had nothing to do with anything sexual. It was all her personal issues and all of those things you were trying to the help her out with. A. Yes. Q. How many texts did you send to Elizabeth Nace from the spring of 2013 until you were arrested on Page 142 October 1st, 2013? A. From the end of May until the end of September? Q. Yes. Q. Were some of those sexually inappropriate? A. No. Q. Thousands. Q. Were some of those sexually inappropriate? A. No. Q. Were some of those sexually inappropriate? A. No. Q. Were some of those sexually inappropriate? A. No. Q. Were some of those when the content was, right? A. They never showed me or — they said they could get them. I didn't know that they had the text messages with regard to Elizabeth Nace, so they knew what the content the content the content to try to find out what was going on, neither Mr. Clymer non Hollenbach ever told you that they had dhen the count of the	5	A. They told me that he sent them what I saw on	5	Clymer dated December 31st, 2009, which I've marked as		
A. There may have been more. That's what I saw. Q. Okay. Q. Okay. Uell, did they tell you that, by Mr. Smith's count, we're taking about a thousand-plus emails for those three morths? A. I don't recall the number, but it was too many. Q. And your testimony today is that all of those texts and messages between you and Emily Mayer had nothing to do with anything sexual. It was all her personal issues and all of those things you were trying to help her out with. A. Yes. Q. How many texts did you send to Elizabeth Nace from the spring of 2013 until you were arrested on September? A. Thousands. Q. Were some of those sexually inappropriate? A. No. Q. But not a single one to Emily Mayer was inappropriate. A. No. Q. And the detectives let you know that they had the cell phone and they had the text messages with regard to Elizabeth Nace, so they knew what the was, right? A. No. Q. And the detectives let you know that they had the cell phone and they had the text messages with regard to Elizabeth Nace, so they knew what the was, right? A. No. Q. And the detectives let you know that they had the cell phone and they had the text messages with regard to Elizabeth Nace, so they knew what the content was, right? A. They never showed me or — they said they could get them. I didn't know that they had then at the time. They asked me and I told them. Q. Q. So, there is no way you could deny that these were inappropriate, correct? A. I never denicd anything related to the eminable of the texts from you that she found to be inappropriate. Let me show you this first to first find out if you had sen the mail itself or the attachment purporpriate. Let me show you this first to first find out if you had the woo obe inappropriate. Let me show you this first to first find out if you had the you councenting what we going on between the two of you. Take a minute to read through that, both pages. (Pause) A. No. Q. This was sent to Ryan Clymer on December 31st, on Q. This was sent to Ryan Clymer on December 31st. A. Yes. Q. And even though t	.6.		. 6 .			
9 O. Okay. A. I mean, it was self-explanatory what they were 11 trying to say. Q. Well, did they tell you that, by Mr. Smith's 2 count, we're taking about a thousand-plus emails for 2 those three months? A. I don't recall the number, but it was too 2 many. Q. And your testimony today is that all of those 2 texts and messages between you and Emily Mayer had 2 nothing to do with anything sexual. It was all her 2 personal issues and all of those things you were trying 2 to help her out with. A. Yes. Q. How many texts did you send to Elizabeth Nace 2 from the spring of 2013 until you were arrested on 2 from the spring of 2013 until you were arrested on 2 from the spring of 2013 until you were arrested on 3 September? A. From the end of May until the end of 3 September? A. Thousands. Q. Were some of those sexually inappropriate? A. Yes. Q. But not a single one to Emily Mayer was 1 inappropriate. A. No. Q. But not a single one to Emily Mayer was 1 inappropriate. A. No. Q. And the detectives let you know that they had the cell phone and they had the text messages with regard to Elizabeth Nace, so they knew what the content was, right? A. No. Q. So, there is no way you could deny that these were inappropriate, correct? A. Thousands. Q. And the detectives let you know that they had the cell phone and they had the text messages with the time. They asked me and I told them. Q. Q. So, there is no way you could deny that these were inappropriate, correct? A. Thouse of the cetting assistant coachies, full of the pages and to be through they that they had the cell phone and they had the text messages with the time. They asked me and I told them. Q. Q. Os, there is no way you could deny that these were inappropriate, correct? A. Thousands. A. Thousands. A. Thousands. A. Yes. Q. Were some of those sexually inappropriate? A. No. Q. Was she a basketball player? A. No. Q. Was she a basketball player? A. I don't recall the main the texts and match to read through they the with you in person to discuss their investigation, correct?	7	Q. Yes, but that was just two pages, right?	7	a document, a typed document, that Emily Mayer prepared		
A. I mean, it was self-explanatory what they were trying to say. Well, did they tell you that, by Mr. Smith's count, we're taking about a thousand-plus emails for those three months? A. I don't recall the number, but it was too many. Q. And your testimony today is that all of those texts and messages between you and Emily Mayer had nothing to do with anything sexual. It was all her personal issues and all of those things you were trying to help her out with. A. Yes. Q. How many texts did you send to Elizabeth Nace from the spring of 2013 until you were arrested on Page 142 October 1st, 2013? A. From the end of May until the end of September? A. Thousands. Q. Were some of those sexually inappropriate? A. Many. Q. But not a single one to Emily Mayer was inappropriate. A. No. Q. And the detectives let you know that they had the cell phone and they had the text messages with regard to Elizabeth Nace, so they knew what the content was, right? A. They never showed me or — they said they could get them. I didn't know that they had the time. They asked me and I told them. Q. Q. So, there is no way you could deny that they had the text messages with regard to Elizabeth Nace, so they knew what the content was, right? A. Thousands. Q. But not a single one to Emily Mayer was right? A. They never showed me or — they said they could get them. I didn't know that they had the text messages with regard to Elizabeth Nace, so they knew what the content was, right? A. They never showed me or — they said they could get them. I didn't know that they had then at the time. They asked me and I told them. Q. Q. So, there is no thousands. Q. So, there is no thousands. A. No. Q. Did anybody ever tell you that Robin had been taking against you? A. I don't recall the mail tiself or the attachment using long to purpore the two of you. Take a minute to read through that, both pages. (Pause) A. No. A. Yes. Q. And stu wold be a number of days before he, Ryan Clymer on December 31st, and the text wold and the text wo			t .			
trying to say. Q. Well, did they tell you that, by Mr. Smith's count, we're taking about a thousand-plus emails for those three months? A. I don't recall the number, but it was too many. Q. And your testimony today is that all of those text and messages between you and Emily Mayer had nothing to do with anything sexual. It was all her personal issues and all of those things you were trying to help her out with. A. Yes. Q. How many texts did you send to Elizabeth Nace from the spring of 2013 until you were arrested on: Page 142 A. From the end of May until the end of Q. Yes. A. Thousands. A. Thousands. Q. Were some of those sexually inappropriate? A. Nany. Q. But not a single one to Emily Mayer was inappropriate. A. No. Q. But not a single one to Emily Mayer was regard to Elizabeth Nace, so they knew what the content was, right? A. They never showed me or — they said they could get them. I didn't know that they had them at the time. They asked me and I told them. Q. So, there is no way you could deny that these were inappropriate, correct? A. They never showed me or — they said they were inappropriate, correct? A. They never showed me or — they said they were inappropriate, correct? A. They never showed me or — they said they could get them. I didn't know that they had them at the time. They asked me and I told them. Q. So, there is no way you could deny that these were inappropriate, correct? A. They never denied anything related to the emily Mayer was those through they net with you in person to discuss their investigation, correct? A. A. No. A. Yes. A. A. Yes. Q. And even though they met with you in person tell you what they had done to investigate, including interviewing assistant coaches, students, everyone that you mentioned in your prior testimony that they talked to in order to try to find not what was going on, neither Mr. Clymer nor Mr. Hollenbach ever told you that they had this email from Annette Smith and this list of allegations and recollections of Emily Mayer? A. Thou sh			•			
Q. Welf, did they tell you that, by Mr. Smith's count, we're taking about a thousand-plus emails for those three months? A. I don't recall the number, but it was too many. Q. And your testimony today is that all of those texts and messages between you and Emily Mayer had nothing to do with anything sexual. It was all her personal issues and all of those things you were trying to help her out with. A. Yes. Q. How many texts did you send to Elizabeth Nace from the spring of 2013 until you were arrested on Page 142 October 1st, 2013? A. From the end of May until the end of September? Q. Yes. Q. Thousands. Q. Were some of those sexually inappropriate? A. No. Q. Were some of those sexually inappropriate? A. No. Q. Were some of those sexually inappropriate? A. No. Q. Were some of those sexually inappropriate? A. No. Q. Were some of those sexually inappropriate? A. No. Q. Were some of those sexually inappropriate? A. No. Q. Were some of those sexually inappropriate? A. No. Q. Were some of those sexually inappropriate? A. No. Q. Were some of those sexually inappropriate? A. No. Q. Were some of those sexually inappropriate? A. No. Q. Were some of those sexually inappropriate? A. No. Q. Were some of those sexually inappropriate? A. No. Q. Were some of those things you were trying to help was the time. They asked me and I told them. Q. Was she a basketball player? A. No. Q. Did you ever ask Robin Landis to talk to your players about these allegations that Emily Mayer was making against you? A. I don't recall the team and questioning whether they believed Emily?	l .		i			
count, we're taking about a thousand-plus emails for those three months? A. I don't recall the number, but it was too many. Q. And your testimony today is that all of those texts and messages between you and Emily Mayer had nothing to do with anything sexual. It was all her personal issues and all of those things you were trying to help her out with. A. Yes. Q. How many texts did you send to Elizabeth Nace from the spring of 2013 until you were arrested on Page 142 October 1st, 2013? A. From the end of May until the end of September? A. Thousands. Q. Yes. Q. Yes. Q. Yes. Q. Yes. Q. Yes. Q. Yes. A. Thousands. A. Yes. Q. And even though they met with you in person to discuss their investigation, correct? Page 144 A. Yes. Q. And even though they met with you in person to discuss their investigation, correct? Page 145 A. No. October 1st, 2013? A. Thousands. Q. Yes. Q. Yes. A. Thousands. A. Yes. Q. And even though they met with you in person to discuss their investigate, including interviewing assistant coaches, students, everyone that you mentioned in your prior testimony that they talked to in order to try to find out what was going on, netween the two of you. Take a minute to read through that, both pages. (Pause) A. Okay. A. Okay. A. No. Q. This was sent to Ryan Clymer on December 31st, 22 2009 by an Ed Smith, so that would be a number of days before he, Ryan Clymer, and Russ Hollenbach met with you in person to discuss their investigation, correct? Page 144 A. Yes. Q. And even though they met with you in person to investigate, including interviewing assistant coaches, students, everyone that you mentioned in your prior testimony that they laked to in order to try to find out what was going on, between the two of these two documents before? A. No. Q. And even though they met with you in person to discuss their investigation, correct? A. Yes. Q. And even though they met with you that they had done to investigate, including interviewing assistant coaches, students, everyone that you mentioned						
those three months? A. I don't recall the number, but it was too may. Q. And your testimony today is that all of those texts and messages between you and Emily Mayer had nothing to do with anything sexual. It was all her personal issues and all of those the her out with. A. Yes. Q. How many texts did you send to Elizabeth Nace from the spring of 2013 until you were arrested on Page 142 October 1st, 2013? A. From the end of May until the end of September? Q. Yes. A. Thousands. A. Yes. Q. Thousands. Q. Thousands. Q. Thousands. A. Yes. Q. Thousands. Q. Thousands. A. Yes. Q. Were some of those sexually inappropriate? A. Many. Q. Were some of those sexually inappropriate? A. No. Q. Were some of those sexually inappropriate? A. No. Q. Were some of those sexually inappropriate? A. No. Q. Were some of those sexually inappropriate? A. No. Q. Were some of those sexually inappropriate? A. No. Q. Were some of those sexually inappropriate? A. No. Q. Who is Ashley Makowski? A. I believe she was for one year. D. How about this year, in 2009? A. I don't recall it was that year or not. Q. Did anybody ever tell you that Robin had been that they had this ere mand questioning whether they believed Emily?	1					
A. I don't recall the number, but it was too many. Q. And your testimony today is that all of those texts and messages between you and Emily Mayer had nothing to do with anything sexual. It was all her personal issues and all of those things you were trying to help her out with. A. Yes. Q. How many texts did you send to Elizabeth Nace through that, both pages. Q. The first question is, have you ever seen either of these two documents before? Demonal issues and all of those things you were trying to help her out with. A. Yes. Q. How many texts did you send to Elizabeth Nace through that, both pages. Q. The first question is, have you ever seen either of these two documents before? D. This was sent to Ryan Clymer on December 31st, 220909 by an Ed Smith, so that would be a number of days before he, Ryan Clymer, and Russ Hollenbach met with you in person to discuss their investigation, correct? Page 142 A. Yes. Q. Yes. A. Thousands. A. Yes. Q. Yes. A. Thousands. A. Yes. Q. Were some of those sexually inappropriate? A. Many. Q. Were some of those sexually inappropriate? A. No. Q. But not a single one to Emily Mayer was inappropriate. A. No. Q. And the detectives let you know that they had the cell phone and they had the text messages with regard to Elizabeth Nace, so they knew what the content was, right? A. They never showed me or — they said they could get them. I didn't know that they had the time. They asked me and I told them. Q. So, there is no way you could deny that these were inappropriate, correct? A. I never denice anything related to the Page 142 D. Cotober 1st, 2013? A. From the end of May until the end of A. Yes. Q. And the end of May until the end of A. Yes. Q. Were some of those sexually inappropriate? A. No. D. But not a single one to Emily Mayer was inappropriate. A. No. D. Who is Ashley Makowski? A. I believe she was for one year. Q. Did you ever ask Robin Landis to talk to your players about these allegations that Emily Mayer was making against you? A. I don't recall ever asking her th						
16 many. Q. And your testimony today is that all of those texts and messages between you and Emily Mayer had nothing to do with anything sexual. It was all her personal issues and all of those things you were trying to help her out with. 2 A. Yes. 2 Q. How many texts did you send to Elizabeth Nace from the spring of 2013 until you were arrested on Page 142 1 October 1st, 2013? 2 A. From the end of May until the end of September? 3 September? 4 Q. Yes. 4 Thousands. 6 Q. Thousands. 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. Were some of those sexually inappropriate? 9 A. Many. 9 Q. But not a single one to Emily Mayer was 11 inappropriate. A. No. 9 Q. And the detectives let you know that they had the cell phone and they had the text messages with regard to Elizabeth Nace, so they knew what the content was, right? A. They never showed me or — they said they could get them. I didn't know that they had them at the time. They asked me and I told them. 2 Penn'idge case from the beginning. 1 In rever deniced anything related to the elizabeth Nace of these sex all question is, have you ever seen either of these two documents before? A. No. 20 This was sent to Ryan Clymer on December 31st, 2009 by an Ed Smith, so that would be a number of days before he, Ryan Clymer, and Russ Hollenbach net with you in person to discuss their investigation, correct? Page 142 Page 142 Page 142 Page 144 A. Yes. Q. And even though they met with you in person to tell you what they had done to investigate, including interviewing assistant coaches, students, everyone that you mentioned in your prior testimony that they talked to in order to try to find out what was going on, neither Mr. Clymer nor Mr. Hollenbach ever told you that they had this email from Annette Smith and this list of allegations and recollections of Emily Mayer? A. No. Q. Was she a basketball player? A. I believe she was for one year. Page 142 A. How about this year, in 2009? A. I don't recall if if was that year or not. Q. Did you ever ask Robin Landis to talk to your players about these a			i			
Q. And your testimony today is that all of those texts and messages between you and Emily Mayer had nothing to do with anything sexual. It was all her personal issues and all of those things you were trying to help her out with. A. Yes. Q. How many texts did you send to Elizabeth Nace from the spring of 2013 until you were arrested on Page 142 October 1st, 2013? A. From the end of May until the end of September? Q. Yes. A. Thousands. Q. Were some of those sexually inappropriate? A. Many. Q. But not a single one to Emily Mayer was inappropriate. A. No. Q. Were some of those sexually inappropriate? A. And the detectives let you know that they had the cell phone and they had the text messages with regard to Elizabeth Nace, so they knew what the content was, right? A. They never showed me or — they said they could get them. I didn't know that they had them at the time. They asked me and I told them. Q. So, there is no way you could deny that these were inappropriate, correct? A. I never denicd anything related to the extent as a from the beginning. A. No. Q. And the detectives let you know that these were inappropriate, correct? A. I never denicd anything related to the extent sand many for the and questioning whether they believed Emily? A. I never denicd anything related to the extent sand questioning whether they believed Emily? A. I never denicd anything related to the			1	•		
texts and messages between you and Emily Mayer had nothing to do with anything sexual. It was all her personal issues and all of those things you were trying to help her out with. A. Yes. Q. How many texts did you send to Elizabeth Nace from the spring of 2013 until you were arrested on Page 142 October 1st, 2013? A. From the end of May until the end of September? A. Thousands. A. Yes. Q. Yes. Q. Yes. A. Thousands. A. Yes. Q. Were some of those sexually inappropriate? A. Many. Q. But not a single one to Emily Mayer was inappropriate. A. No. Q. This was sent to Ryan Clymer on December 31st, 2009 by an Ed Smith, so that would be a number of days before he, Ryan Clymer, and Russ Hollenbach met with you in person to discuss their investigation, correct? Page 142 A. Yes. Q. And even though they met with you in person to discuss their investigation, correct? Page 14 A. Yes. Q. And even though they met with you in person to discuss their investigation, correct? Page 14 A. Yes. Q. And even though they met with you in person to discuss their investigation, correct? A. No. Q. And even though they met with you in person to discuss their investigation, correct? Page 14 A. Yes. Q. And even though they met with you in person to discuss their investigation, correct? A. No. Q. And even though they met with you in person to discuss their investigation, correct? A. No. Thousands. A. Yes. Q. Were some of those sexually inappropriate? A. Many. Q. But not a single one to Emily Mayer was inappropriate. A. No. Q. But not a single one to Emily Mayer was inappropriate. A. No. Q. Who is Ashley Makowski? A. Another student at the school at that time. Q. Was she a basketball player? A. I believe she was for one year. Page 14 A. No. Q. Was she a basketball player? A. I don't recall if it was that year or not. Q. Did you ever ask Robin Landis to talk to your players about these allegations that Emily Mayer was making against you? A. I don't recall if it was that pear or not. Q. Did anybody			í	` ′		
nothing to do with anything sexual. It was all her personal issues and all of those things you were trying to help her out with. A. Yes. Q. How many texts did you send to Elizabeth Nace from the spring of 2013 until you were arrested on Page 142 October 1st, 2013? A. From the end of May until the end of September? A. Thousands. Q. Yes. A. Thousands. Q. Thiousands. A. Yes. Q. Were some of those sexually inappropriate? A. Many. Q. But not a single one to Emily Mayer was inappropriate. A. No. Q. And the detectives let you know that they had the cell phone and they had the text messages with regard to Elizabeth Nace, so they knew what the content was, right? A. They never showed me or — they said they the time. They asked me and I told them. Q. So, there is no way you could deny that these were inappropriate, correct? A. I never denied anything related to the error where the form the eparts of these two documents before? A. No. Q. This was sent to Ryan Clymer on December 31st, 2009 by an Ed Smith, so that would be a number of days before he, Ryan Clymer, and Russ Hollenbach met with you in person to discuss their investigation, correct? A. Yes. Q. And even though they met with you in person to tell you what they had done to investigate, including interviewing assistant coaches, students, everyone that you mentioned in your prior testimony that they to to in order to try to find out what was going on, neither Mr. Clymer nor Mr. Hollenbach ever told you that they had this email from Annette Smith and this list of allegations and recollections of Emily Mayer? A. No. Q. Who is Ashley Makowski? A. I believe she was for one year. Q. How about this year, in 2009? A. I don't recall if it was that year or not. Q. Did you ever ask Robin Landis to talk to your players about these allegations that Emily Mayer was making against you? A. I don't recall ever asking her that, no. Q. Did anybody ever tell you that Robin had been talking to the players on the team and questioning whether they believed E			i			
personal issues and all of those things you were trying to help her out with. A. Yes. Q. How many texts did you send to Elizabeth Nace from the spring of 2013 until you were arrested on Page 142 1 October 1st, 2013? 2 A. From the end of May until the end of September? 3 September? 4 Q. Yes. 5 A. Thousands. 6 Q. Thousands. 6 Q. Thousands. 7 A. Yes. 9 Q. Were some of those sexually inappropriate? 9 A. Many. 10 Q. But not a single one to Emily Mayer was inappropriate. 11 Inappropriate. 12 A. No. 13 Q. And the detectives let you know that they had the cell phone and they had the text messages with regard to Elizabeth Nace, so they knew what the content was, right? A. They never showed me or they said they could get them. I didn't know that they had them at the time. They asked me and I told them. 9 Q. So, there is no way you could deny that these were inappropriate, correct? A. I never denied anything related to the end of those serval in a propriate and I told them. 20 Q. So, there is no way you could deny that these were inappropriate, correct? A. I never denied anything related to the end of those set in the players on the team and questioning whether they believed Emily?			•			
to help her out with. A. Yes. Q. How many texts did you send to Elizabeth Nace from the spring of 2013 until you were arrested on the spring of 2013 until you			1			
A. Yes. Q. How many texts did you send to Elizabeth Nace from the spring of 2013 until you were arrested on Page 142 October 1st, 2013? A. From the end of May until the end of September? Q. Yes. A. Thousands. Q. Thousands. Q. Thousands. Q. Were some of those sexually inappropriate? A. Many. Q. But not a single one to Emily Mayer was inappropriate. A. No. Q. And the detectives let you know that they had the cell phone and they had the text messages with regard to Elizabeth Nace, so they knew what the content was, right? A. They never showed me or — they said they the time. They asked me and I told them. Q. So, there is no way you could deny that these were inappropriate, correct? A. I never deniced anything related to the entarching and they before he, Ryan Clymer, and Russ Hollenbach met with you in person to discuss their investigation, correct? Page 142 A. Yes. Q. And even though they met with you in person to tell you what they had done to investigate, including interviewing assistant coaches, students, everyone that you mentioned in your prior testimony that they talked too in order to try to find out what was going on, neither Mr. Clymer nor Mr. Hollenbach ever told you that they had this email from Annette Smith and this list of allegations and recollections of Emily Mayer? A. No. Q. Who is Ashley Makowski? A. I believe she was for one year. Q. How about this year, in 2009? A. I don't recall if it was that year or not. Q. Did you ever ask Robin Landis to talk to your players about these allegations that Emily Mayer was making against you? A. I don't recall ever asking her that, no. Q. Did anybody ever tell you that Robin had been talking to the players on the team and questioning whether they believed Emily?						
Q. How many texts did you send to Elizabeth Nace from the spring of 2013 until you were arrested on Page 142 October 1st, 2013? A. From the end of May until the end of September? A. Thousands. Q. Yes. A. Thousands. Q. Were some of those sexually inappropriate? A. Many. Q. But not a single one to Emily Mayer was inappropriate. A. No. Q. And the detectives let you know that they had the cell phone and they had the text messages with regard to Elizabeth Nace, so they knew what the content was, right? A. They never showed me or — they said they could get them. I didn't know that they had them at the time. They asked me and I told them. Q. So, there is no way you could deny that these were inappropriate, correct? Page 142 A. Ves. Q. And even though they met with you in person to discuss their investigation, correct? Page 144 A. Yes. Q. And even though they met with you in person to discuss their investigation, correct? Page 144 A. Yes. Q. And even though they met with you in person to discuss their investigation, correct? Page 144 A. Yes. Q. And even though they met with you in person to discuss their investigation, correct? Page 144 A. Yes. Q. And even though they met with you in person to discuss their investigation, correct? Page 14 A. Yes. Q. And even though they met with you in person to discuss their investigation, correct? A. Ne. Q. And even though they met with you in person to discuss their investigation, correct? A. Ne. Q. And even though they met with you in person to discuss their investigation, correct? A. Ne. Q. And even though they met with you in person to discuss their investigation, correct? A. Ne. Q. Were some of those sexually inappropriate? A. No. Q. Who is Ashley Makowski? A. Another student at the school at that time. Q. Was she a basketball player? A. I believe she was for one year. Q. Did you ever ask Robin Landis to talk to your players about these allegations that Emily Mayer was making against you? A. I don't recall ever asking her that, no. Q						
Page 142 October 1st, 2013? A. From the end of May until the end of September? A. Thousands. A. Yes. O. Thousands. A. Yes. O. Were some of those sexually inappropriate? A. Many. O. But not a single one to Emily Mayer was inappropriate. A. No. O. And the detectives let you know that they had the cell phone and they had the text messages with regard to Elizabeth Nace, so they knew what the content was, right? A. They never showed me or they said they could get them. I didn't know that they had them at the time. They asked me and I told them. O. So, there is no way you could deny that these were inappropriate, correct? A. I never denied anything related to the Pannridge case from the beginning. Page 142 A. Yes. O. And even though they met with you in person to discuss their investigation, correct? A. Yes. O. And even though they met with you in person to discuss their investigation, correct? A. Yes. O. And even though they met with you in person to discuss their investigation, correct? A. Yes. O. And even though they met with you in person to discuss their investigation, correct? A. Yes. O. And even though they met with you in person to discuss their investigation, correct? A. Yes. O. And even though they met with you in person to discuss their investigation, correct? A. A. Yes. O. And even though they met with you in person to discuss their investigation, correct? A. A. Yes. O. And even though they met with you in person to tell you what they ad done to investigate, including interviewing assistant coaches, students, everyone that you mentioned in your prior testimony that they talked to in order to try to find out what was going on, neither Mr. Clymer nor Mr. Hollenbach ever told you that they had this email from Annette Smith and this list of allegations and recollections of Emily Mayer? A. No. 12 A. Another student at the school at that time. Q. Was she a basketball player? A. I don't recall if it was that year or not. O. Did you ever ask Robin Landis to talk to your prio						
Page 142 A. From the end of May until the end of September? A. Thousands. C. Who is Ashley Makowski? C. A. No. C. Was she a basketball player? C. How about this year, in 2009? C. How about this year, in 2009? C. How about this year, in 2009? C. Did you ever ask Robin			1			
1 October 1st, 2013? 2 A. From the end of May until the end of 3 September? 4 Q. Yes. 5 A. Thousands. 6 Q. Thousands. 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. Were some of those sexually inappropriate? 9 A. Many. 10 Q. But not a single one to Emily Mayer was inappropriate. 11 inappropriate. 12 A. No. 13 Q. And the detectives let you know that they had the cell phone and they had the text messages with regard to Elizabeth Nace, so they knew what the content was, right? 10 A. They never showed me or — they said they could get them. I didn't know that they had them at the time. They asked me and I told them. 10 Q. So, there is no way you could deny that these were inappropriate, correct? 2 A. I never denied anything related to the Pennridge case from the beginning. 1 A. Yes. 2 Q. And even though they met with you in person to tell you what they had done to investigate, including interviewing assistant coaches, students, everyone that you mentioned in your prior testimony that they talked to in order to try to find out what was going on, neither Mr. Clymer nor Mr. Hollenbach ever told you that they had this email from Annette Smith and this list of allegations and recollections of Emily Mayer? A. No. 11 Q. Who is Ashley Makowski? A. I believe she was for one year. 12 A. I don't recall if it was that year or not. 13 Q. Did you ever ask Robin Landis to talk to your players about these allegations that Emily Mayer was making against you? 14 A. I don't recall ever asking her that, no. 15 Q. Did anybody ever tell you that Robin had been talking to the players on the team and questioning whether they believed Emily?	24	from the spring of 2013 until you were affested on	24	you in person to discuss their investigation, correct?		
2 A. From the end of May until the end of 3 September? 4 Q. Yes. 5 A. Thousands. 6 Q. Thousands. 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. Were some of those sexually inappropriate? 9 A. Many. 10 Q. But not a single one to Emily Mayer was inappropriate. 11 A. No. 12 A. No. 13 Q. And the detectives let you know that they had the cell phone and they had the text messages with regard to Elizabeth Nace, so they knew what the content was, right? 10 A. They never showed me or — they said they could get them. I didn't know that they had them at the time. They asked me and I told them. 10 Q. So, there is no way you could deny that these were inappropriate, correct? 20 A. I never denied anything related to the Pennridge case from the beginning. 2 Q. And even though they met with you in person tell you what they had done to investigate, including interviewing assistant coaches, students, everyone that you mentioned in your prior testimony that they talked to in order to try to find out what was going on, neither Mr. Clymer nor Mr. Hollenbach ever told you that they had this email from Annette Smith and this list of allegations and recollections of Emily Mayer? A. No. Q. Who is Ashley Makowski? A. I don't recall if it was that year or not. Q. Did you ever ask Robin Landis to talk to your players about these allegations that Emily Mayer was making against you? A. I don't recall ever asking her that, no. Q. Did anybody ever tell you that Robin had been talking to the players on the team and questioning whether they believed Emily?		Page 142		Page 144		
3 September? 4 Q. Yes. 5 A. Thousands. 6 Q. Thousands. 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. Were some of those sexually inappropriate? 9 A. Many. 10 Q. But not a single one to Emily Mayer was 11 inappropriate. 12 A. No. 13 Q. And the detectives let you know that they had the cell phone and they had the text messages with regard to Elizabeth Nace, so they knew what the content was, right? 17 A. They never showed me or — they said they could get them. I didn't know that they had them at the time. They asked me and I told them. 10 Q. So, there is no way you could deny that these were inappropriate, correct? 21 A. I never denied anything related to the Pennridge case from the beginning. 23 September? 4 tell you what they had done to investigate, including interviewing assistant coaches, students, everyone that you mentioned in your prior testimony that they talked to in order to try to find out what was going on, neither Mr. Clymer nor Mr. Hollenbach ever told you that they had this email from Annette Smith and this list of allegations and recollections of Emily Mayer? A. No. 10 Q. Who is Ashley Makowski? A. I believe she was for one year. 11 A. I believe she was for one year. 12 A. I don't recall if it was that year or not. 13 Q. Did anybody ever tell you that Robin had been and I told them. 14 They asked me and I told them. 15 Q. Did anybody ever tell you that Robin had been talking to the players on the team and questioning whether they believed Emily?	1	October 1st, 2013?	1	A. Yes.		
4 Q. Yes. 5 A. Thousands. 6 Q. Thousands. 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. Were some of those sexually inappropriate? 9 A. Many. 10 Q. But not a single one to Emily Mayer was 11 inappropriate. 12 A. No. 13 Q. And the detectives let you know that they had the cell phone and they had the text messages with regard to Elizabeth Nace, so they knew what the content was, right? 17 A. They never showed me or they said they could get them. I didn't know that they had them at the time. They asked me and I told them. 10 Q. So, there is no way you could deny that these were inappropriate, correct? 20 A. I never denied anything related to the Part of the time. They asked me and questioning whether they believed Emily?	2	A. From the end of May until the end of	2	Q. And even though they met with you in person to		
A. Thousands. Q. Thousands. A. Yes. Q. Were some of those sexually inappropriate? A. Many. Q. But not a single one to Emily Mayer was inappropriate. A. No. Q. And the detectives let you know that they had the cell phone and they had the text messages with regard to Elizabeth Nace, so they knew what the content was, right? A. They never showed me or — they said they could get them. I didn't know that thoy had them at the time. They asked me and I told them. Q. So, there is no way you could deny that these A. I never denied anything related to the Pennridge case from the beginning. 5 you mentioned in your prior testimony that they talked to in order to try to find out what was going on, neither Mr. Clymer nor Mr. Hollenbach ever told you that they had this email from Annette Smith and this list of allegations and recollections of Emily Mayer? A. No. 10 A. No. 11 Q. Who is Ashley Makowski? A. I believe she was for one year. Q. Was she a basketball player? A. I don't recall if it was that year or not. 17 Q. Did anybody ever tell you that Robin had been making against you? A. I don't recall ever asking her that, no. Q. Did anybody ever tell you that Robin had been talking to the players on the team and questioning whether they believed Emily?	3	September?	3			
Q. Thousands. A. Yes. Q. Were some of those sexually inappropriate? A. Many. Q. But not a single one to Emily Mayer was inappropriate. A. No. Q. And the detectives let you know that they had the cell phone and they had the text messages with regard to Elizabeth Nace, so they knew what the content was, right? A. They never showed me or — they said they could get them. I didn't know that they had them at the time. They asked me and I told them. Q. So, there is no way you could deny that these La A. I never denied anything related to the Pennridge case from the beginning. d. Vio in order to try to find out what was going on, neither Mr. Clymer nor Mr. Hollenbach ever told you that they had this email from Annette Smith and this list of allegations and recollections of Emily Mayer? A. No. Q. Who is Ashley Makowski? A. Another student at the school at that time. Q. Was she a basketball player? A. I believe she was for one year. Q. How about this year, in 2009? A. I don't recall if it was that year or not. Q. Did anybody ever tell you that Robin had been aking against you? A. I don't recall ever asking her that, no. Q. Did anybody ever tell you that Robin had been talking to the players on the team and questioning whether they believed Emily?	4	Q. Yes.	1			
A. Yes. Q. Were some of those sexually inappropriate? A. Many. Q. But not a single one to Emily Mayer was inappropriate. A. No. Q. And the detectives let you know that they had the cell phone and they had the text messages with regard to Elizabeth Nace, so they knew what the content was, right? A. They never showed me or — they said they could get them. I didn't know that they had them at the time. They asked me and I told them. Q. So, there is no way you could deny that these were inappropriate, correct? A. I never denied anything related to the Pennridge case from the beginning. 7 neither Mr. Clymer nor Mr. Hollenbach ever told you that they had this email from Annette Smith and this list of allegations and recollections of Emily Mayer? A. No. 10 A. No. 11 Q. Who is Ashley Makowski? A. Another student at the school at that time. Q. Was she a basketball player? A. I believe she was for one year. Q. How about this year, in 2009? A. I don't recall if it was that year or not. Q. Did anybody ever tell you that Robin had been making against you? A. I don't recall ever asking her that, no. Q. Did anybody ever tell you that Robin had been talking to the players on the team and questioning whether they believed Emily?	5					
Q. Were some of those sexually inappropriate? A. Many. Q. But not a single one to Emily Mayer was inappropriate. Q. And the detectives let you know that they had the cell phone and they had the text messages with regard to Elizabeth Nace, so they knew what the content was, right? A. They never showed me or they said they could get them. I didn't know that they had them at the time. They asked me and I told them. Q. So, there is no way you could deny that these were inappropriate, correct? A. I never denied anything related to the Pennridge case from the beginning. B. that they had this email from Annette Smith and this list of allegations and recollections of Emily Mayer? A. No. 10 A. No. 11 A. No. 12 A. Another student at the school at that time. 13 Q. Was she a basketball player? A. I believe she was for one year. 15 Q. How about this year, in 2009? A. I don't recall if it was that year or not. Q. Did you ever ask Robin Landis to talk to your players about these allegations that Emily Mayer was making against you? A. I don't recall ever asking her that, no. Q. Did anybody ever tell you that Robin had been talking to the players on the team and questioning whether they believed Emily?	6		1			
A. Many. Q. But not a single one to Emily Mayer was inappropriate. A. No. Q. And the detectives let you know that they had the cell phone and they had the text messages with regard to Elizabeth Nace, so they knew what the content was, right? A. They never showed me or they said they could get them. I didn't know that they had them at the time. They asked me and I told them. Q. So, there is no way you could deny that these were inappropriate, correct? A. I never denied anything related to the Pennridge case from the beginning. 9 list of allegations and recollections of Emily Mayer? A. No. 10 A. No. 11 Q. Who is Ashley Makowski? A. Another student at the school at that time. Q. Was she a basketball player? A. I believe she was for one year. Q. How about this year, in 2009? A. I don't recall if it was that year or not. Q. Did you ever ask Robin Landis to talk to your players about these allegations that Emily Mayer was making against you? A. I don't recall ever asking her that, no. Q. Did anybody ever tell you that Robin had been talking to the players on the team and questioning whether they believed Emily?	7		l			
Q. But not a single one to Emily Mayer was inappropriate. A. No. Q. And the detectives let you know that they had the cell phone and they had the text messages with regard to Elizabeth Nace, so they knew what the content was, right? A. They never showed me or — they said they could get them. I didn't know that they had them at the time. They asked me and I told them. Q. So, there is no way you could deny that these were inappropriate, correct? A. I never denied anything related to the Pennridge case from the beginning. 10 A. No. 11 A. No. 12 A. Another student at the school at that time. 13 Q. Was she a basketball player? A. I believe she was for one year. 14 A. I believe she was for one year. 15 Q. How about this year, in 2009? A. I don't recall if it was that year or not. 17 Q. Did you ever ask Robin Landis to talk to your players about these allegations that Emily Mayer was making against you? A. I don't recall ever asking her that, no. Q. Did anybody ever tell you that Robin had been talking to the players on the team and questioning whether they believed Emily?			1			
11 inappropriate. 12 A. No. 13 Q. And the detectives let you know that they had 14 the cell phone and they had the text messages with 15 regard to Elizabeth Nace, so they knew what the content 16 was, right? 17 A. They never showed me or they said they 18 could get them. I didn't know that they had them at 19 the time. They asked me and I told them. 20 Q. So, there is no way you could deny that these 21 were inappropriate, correct? 22 A. I never denied anything related to the 23 Pennridge case from the beginning. 11 Q. Who is Ashley Makowski? A. Another student at the school at that time. A. Another student at the school at that time. A. I believe she was for one year. D. How about this year, in 2009? A. I don't recall if it was that year or not. D. Did you ever ask Robin Landis to talk to your players about these allegations that Emily Mayer was making against you? A. I don't recall ever asking her that, no. D. Did anybody ever tell you that Robin had been talking to the players on the team and questioning whether they believed Emily?			1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
A. No. Q. And the detectives let you know that they had the cell phone and they had the text messages with regard to Elizabeth Nace, so they knew what the content was, right? A. They never showed me or — they said they could get them. I didn't know that they had them at the time. They asked me and I told them. Q. Was she a basketball player? A. I believe she was for one year. Q. How about this year, in 2009? A. I don't recall if it was that year or not. Q. Did you ever ask Robin Landis to talk to your players about these allegations that Emily Mayer was making against you? Q. So, there is no way you could deny that these were inappropriate, correct? A. I don't recall ever asking her that, no. Q. Did anybody ever tell you that Robin had been talking to the players on the team and questioning whether they believed Emily?			l	•		
Q. And the detectives let you know that they had the cell phone and they had the text messages with regard to Elizabeth Nace, so they knew what the content was, right? A. They never showed me or — they said they could get them. I didn't know that they had them at the time. They asked me and I told them. Q. So, there is no way you could deny that these were inappropriate, correct? A. I don't recall if it was that year or not. Q. Did you ever ask Robin Landis to talk to your players about these allegations that Emily Mayer was making against you? A. I don't recall ever asking her that, no. Q. Did anybody ever tell you that Robin had been talking to the players on the team and questioning whether they believed Emily?			1			
the cell phone and they had the text messages with regard to Elizabeth Nace, so they knew what the content was, right? A. They never showed me or — they said they could get them. I didn't know that they had them at the time. They asked me and I told them. Q. So, there is no way you could deny that these were inappropriate, correct? A. I don't recall if it was that year or not. Q. Did you ever ask Robin Landis to talk to your players about these allegations that Emily Mayer was making against you? A. I don't recall ever asking her that, no. Q. Did anybody ever tell you that Robin had been talking to the players on the team and questioning whether they believed Emily?			1			
regard to Elizabeth Nace, so they knew what the content was, right? A. They never showed me or — they said they could get them. I didn't know that they had them at the time. They asked me and I told them. Q. Did you ever ask Robin Landis to talk to your players about these allegations that Emily Mayer was making against you? Q. So, there is no way you could deny that these were inappropriate, correct? A. I don't recall if it was that year or not. Q. Did you ever ask Robin Landis to talk to your players about these allegations that Emily Mayer was making against you? A. I don't recall ever asking her that, no. Q. Did anybody ever tell you that Robin had been talking to the players on the team and questioning whether they believed Emily?			1			
was, right? A. They never showed me or — they said they could get them. I didn't know that they had them at the time. They asked me and I told them. Q. Did you ever ask Robin Landis to talk to your players about these allegations that Emily Mayer was making against you? Q. So, there is no way you could deny that these were inappropriate, correct? A. I don't recall if it was that year or not. Q. Did you ever ask Robin Landis to talk to your players about these allegations that Emily Mayer was making against you? A. I don't recall ever asking her that, no. Q. Did anybody ever tell you that Robin had been talking to the players on the team and questioning whether they believed Emily?			1			
A. They never showed me or — they said they could get them. I didn't know that they had them at the time. They asked me and I told them. Q. So, there is no way you could deny that these were inappropriate, correct? A. I never denied anything related to the Pennridge case from the beginning. Q. Did you ever ask Robin Landis to talk to your players about these allegations that Emily Mayer was making against you? A. I don't recall ever asking her that, no. Q. Did anybody ever tell you that Robin had been talking to the players on the team and questioning whether they believed Emily?		-				
could get them. I didn't know that they had them at the time. They asked me and I told them. Q. So, there is no way you could deny that these were inappropriate, correct? A. I never denied anything related to the Pennridge case from the beginning. 18 players about these allegations that Emily Mayer was making against you? A. I don't recall ever asking her that, no. Q. Did anybody ever tell you that Robin had been talking to the players on the team and questioning whether they believed Emily?		. •	1			
the time. They asked me and I told them. Q. So, there is no way you could deny that these were inappropriate, correct? A. I never denied anything related to the Pennridge case from the beginning. 19 making against you? A. I don't recall ever asking her that, no. Q. Did anybody ever tell you that Robin had been talking to the players on the team and questioning whether they believed Emily?			1			
Q. So, there is no way you could deny that these were inappropriate, correct? A. I don't recall ever asking her that, no. Q. Did anybody ever tell you that Robin had been talking to the players on the team and questioning whether they believed Emily?			l			
21 were inappropriate, correct? 22 A. I never denied anything related to the 23 Pennridge case from the beginning. 21 Q. Did anybody ever tell you that Robin had been talking to the players on the team and questioning whether they believed Emily?			3			
A. I never denied anything related to the Pennridge case from the beginning. 22 talking to the players on the team and questioning whether they believed Emily?			3			
Pennridge case from the beginning. 23 whether they believed Emily?			1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
24 A. I know she was talking with them. I don't		renninge case from the beginning.	•			
2			1. 14	A LERGWISSE WAS DIRECT WHILLIAM LEADED. I		

36 (Pages 141 to 144)

Nace vs. Pennridge School District May 4, 2015

Page 145	1	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		Page 147
know the exact details of that discussion or what.	1	A. Yes, as a team.
Q. How long have you known Robin Landis?	2	Q. In a bus?
A. Probably for thirty years.	3	 I believe we went in vans.
Q. Went to school with her?	4	Q. Did you go in her van?
A. No, not that she's much older than me, so	:	A. Whose?
when I was in elementary school I don't know if she was	.6	. Q The van that Emily Mayer was in
in high school or not, but	7	A. I don't recall. I may have.
	8	Q. Did you sit next to her in the van?
	l .	A. I don't recall.
		Q. In either direction?
- ·	ŧ	A. I know I was in the front seat in one of the
· ·		directions, because I wasn't feeling good.
The state of the s	i	Q. Emily Mayer says here, "He would tell me he
	1	could give me everything that I need and he has so much
		to offer me and wants to marry me."
		Did you ever tell her that?
	l	A. No.
		Q. Did you ever tell that to Elizabeth Nace?
		A. Yes.
		Q. Multiple occasions?
		A. Many.
	1	Q. Emily Mayer says, "And he wanted me to pick
	1	between him and Chase," meaning Chase Brunner, her
Q. Now, in Emily Mayer's typed remarks about the	24	boyfriend.
Page 146		Page 148
recollection of the content of the emails and her	1	A. Okay.
discussion with you, it says, "Beginning in November	2	Q. "Said he hated my picture on my telephone."
he," meaning you, "started telling me how he and	3	Do you see that? Did you ever have that conversation
Lauren," meaning Lauren Fretz, "did sexual things and	4	with her or text her about that?
was hinting at me to be this way."	5	 A. Never. I've never seen any picture on her
Is she telling the truth?	6	cell phone.
A. No.	7	Q. Emily Mayer says, "He told me he would leave
Q. She says "On December 5th of 2009, either	8	the house just to text me because he had to hide it."
going to or coming back from the DeSales game, he,"	9	Did you ever tell her that?
meaning you, "texted her and said 'I want to be in	10	A. No.
you.'"	11	Q. Did you ever have to leave the house to text
Did that happen?	12	Elizabeth Nace because you had to hide it?
A. I never texted her that. We never went to a	13	A. No.
DeSales game. It was a Drexel game.	14	Q. Was your wife ever interviewed by the Bucks
Q. Did you play DeSales?	15	County detectives about the Elizabeth Nace situation?
A. That's a college.	16	A. I don't know for sure. I know she showed up
Q. Is there a high school or an elementary school	17	at the house. I don't know what they discussed with
or anything like that, senior high school?	18	her or how in-depth the conversation was or any of
A. Not that I recall.	19	that.
Q. Did you ever go a DeSales game?	20	Q. She never told you they talked to her about
À. No.	21	certain things, like going away to Colorado for six
	200	
Q. You went to Drexel and Villanova?	22	weeks and coming home and finding photographs in the
Q. You went to Drexel and Villanova?A. We went to Drexel.	23	weeks and coming home and finding photographs in the household put away?
	A. Probably for thirty years. Q. Went to school with her? A. No, not that she's much older than me, so when L was in elementary school I don't know if she was in high school or not, but Q. How did you know her for thirty years, then? A. Her brother was one of my good friends in high school. I know the family. Q. Did you ever see that family socially? A. Yes. Q. Picnics, outings, that type of thing? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever receive any information from anybody that Emily was challenging the girls on the team as to why they may have believed Emily Mayer's accusations and that she told them Robin Landis told the players that they don't know the character of the coach? A. No, I never heard that. Q. Now, in Emily Mayer's typed remarks about the recollection of the content of the emails and her discussion with you, it says, "Beginning in November he," meaning you, "started telling me how he and Lauren," meaning Lauren Fretz, "did sexual things and was hinting at me to be this way." Is she telling the truth? A. No. Q. She says "On December 5th of 2009, either going to or coming back from the DeSales game, he," meaning you, "texted her and said 'I want to be in you." Did that happen? A. I never texted her that. We never went to a DeSales game. It was a Drexel game. Q. Did you play DeSales? A. That's a college. Q. Is there a high school or an elementary school or anything like that, senior high school? A. Not that I recall.	A. Probably for thirty years. Q. Went to school with her? A. No, not that she's much older than me, so when L was in elementary school I don't know if she was in high school or not, but Q. How did you know her for thirty years, then? A. Her brother was one of my good friends in high school. I know the family. Q. Did you ever see that family socially? A. Yes. Q. Picnics, outings, that type of thing? A. Yes. Q. So, she knows you very well, right? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever receive any information from anybody that Emily was challenging the girls on the team as to why they may have believed Emily Mayer's accusations and that she told them Robin Landis told the players that they don't know the character of the coach? A. No, I never heard that. Q. Now, in Emily Mayer's typed remarks about the Page 146 recollection of the content of the emails and her discussion with you, it says, "Beginning in November he," meaning you, "started telling me how he and Lauren," meaning Lauren Fretz, "did sexual things and was hinting at me to be this way." Is she telling the truth? A. No. Q. She says "On December 5th of 2009, either going to or coming back from the DeSales game, he," meaning you, "texted her and said 'I want to be in you." Did that happen? A. I never texted her that. We never went to a DeSales game. It was a Drexel game. Q. Did you play DeSales? A. That's a college. Q. Is there a high school or an elementary school or anything like that, senior high school? A. Not that I recall.

Nace vs. Pennridge School District May 4, 2015

	Page 149		Page 1 51
1 -	-	,	· ·
1	Q. Yes, that's what I'm talking about.	1 2	A. Yes.
2	A. Yes.	3	Q. Why did you mention her to Elizabeth Nace? A. Because she didn't like her.
,	Q. Okay: Do you know if your wife told the	4	Q. I don't understand. Why would you tell
4 5	investigators that occasionally you would leave the	5	Elizabeth Nace that you were having some
.6.	house at night and go out in the field or in the yard some place and be on the phone in the dark?	. 6.	communications, in text or otherwise, with someone that
7	Do you know if your wife ever told the	7	Elizabeth didn't like?
8	detectives that?	8	A. To get a reaction.
9	A. I don't know that.	9	Q. What kind of reaction?
10	Q. Did she tell you, ever, that she told the	10	A. None specifically.
11	detectives that?	11	Q. Did you tell her why you were in communication
12	A. No.	12	with that person?
13	Q. She says on December 17th again, this is	13	A. I don't recall.
14	2009 "Coach texted me after the game 'just so you	14	Q. But it wasn't to make Elizabeth Nace jealous
15	know, next Tuesday I am going to tell them that I	15	or worrying about you paying attention to some other
16	resign.' I said why and he said that he can't be	16	girl.
17	friends with me and has to quit because it kills him to	17	A. I don't recall what my intentions were at the
18	see me."	18	time other than to get her, you know a reaction.
19	Did you ever text her that?	19	Q. Emily Mayer says again on this Romig Exhibit
20	A. No.	20	6, "He," meaning you, "would forward text messages he
21	Q. Did you ever text her or tell Emily Mayer	21	said were between he and Lauren Fretz and ask if I was
22	anything in order to make her jealous in order to get	22	jealous."
23	her to have some physical relationship with you?	23	Did you ever do that?
24	A. No. If I would, why would I remove her as	24	A. No.
	Page 150		Page 152
1	captain of the team at the same time?	1	Q. Did you text Lauren Fretz when she was a
2	Q. I can't answer your questions. Did you ever	2	player?
3	tell Elizabeth Nace that you had physical relationships	3	A, No.
	and the second of the second o		A, No.
4	with other players, not only that team but other teams,	4	Q. Never?
5	in order to make her jealous to enter into a physical	4 5	Q. Never? A. Not that I recall. I don't even know if I had
5 6	in order to make her jealous to enter into a physical relationship with you?	4 5 6	Q. Never?A. Not that I recall. I don't even know if I had a cell phone at the time.
5 6 7	in order to make her jealous to enter into a physical relationship with you? A. I told her I never told her I had a	4 5 6 7	Q. Never?A. Not that I recall. I don't even know if I had a cell phone at the time.Q. That would have been around 2008, right?
5 6 7 8	in order to make her jealous to enter into a physical relationship with you? A. I told her I never told her I had a physical relationship with anyone, that I recall. I	4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Never? A. Not that I recall. I don't even know if I had a cell phone at the time. Q. That would have been around 2008, right? A. 2007, 2008, somewhere around that time.
5 6 7 8 9	in order to make her jealous to enter into a physical relationship with you? A. I told her I never told her I had a physical relationship with anyone, that I recall. I told her that I spoke with others.	4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Never? A. Not that I recall. I don't even know if I had a cell phone at the time. Q. That would have been around 2008, right? A. 2007, 2008, somewhere around that time. Q. Emil Mayer says in her statement or typed
5 6 7 8 9	in order to make her jealous to enter into a physical relationship with you? A. I told her I never told her I had a physical relationship with anyone, that I recall. I told her that I spoke with others. Q. Texted others.	4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Never? A. Not that I recall. I don't even know if I had a cell phone at the time. Q. That would have been around 2008, right? A. 2007, 2008, somewhere around that time. Q. Emil Mayer says in her statement or typed remarks "Coach told me he liked being on the Quakertown
5 6 7 8 9	in order to make her jealous to enter into a physical relationship with you? A. I told her — I never told her I had a physical relationship with anyone, that I recall. I told her that I spoke with others. Q. Texted others. A. And it was not to make her jealous. It was	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Never? A. Not that I recall. I don't even know if I had a cell phone at the time. Q. That would have been around 2008, right? A. 2007, 2008, somewhere around that time. Q. Emil Mayer says in her statement or typed remarks "Coach told me he liked being on the Quakertown school bus with his team because they would change in
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	in order to make her jealous to enter into a physical relationship with you? A. I told her I never told her I had a physical relationship with anyone, that I recall. I told her that I spoke with others. Q. Texted others. A. And it was not to make her jealous. It was because she had a clear dislike for the people that I	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Never? A. Not that I recall. I don't even know if I had a cell phone at the time. Q. That would have been around 2008, right? A. 2007, 2008, somewhere around that time. Q. Emil Mayer says in her statement or typed remarks "Coach told me he liked being on the Quakertown school bus with his team because they would change in front of him."
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	in order to make her jealous to enter into a physical relationship with you? A. I told her I never told her I had a physical relationship with anyone, that I recall. I told her that I spoke with others. Q. Texted others. A. And it was not to make her jealous. It was because she had a clear dislike for the people that I mentioned.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Never? A. Not that I recall. I don't even know if I had a cell phone at the time. Q. That would have been around 2008, right? A. 2007, 2008, somewhere around that time. Q. Emil Mayer says in her statement or typed remarks "Coach told me he liked being on the Quakertown school bus with his team because they would change in front of him." A. Never.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	in order to make her jealous to enter into a physical relationship with you? A. I told her I never told her I had a physical relationship with anyone, that I recall. I told her that I spoke with others. Q. Texted others. A. And it was not to make her jealous. It was because she had a clear dislike for the people that I mentioned. Q. Then why would you tell her that?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Never? A. Not that I recall. I don't even know if I had a cell phone at the time. Q. That would have been around 2008, right? A. 2007, 2008, somewhere around that time. Q. Emil Mayer says in her statement or typed remarks "Coach told me he liked being on the Quakertown school bus with his team because they would change in front of him." A. Never. Q. Did you ever tell her that in a text?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	in order to make her jealous to enter into a physical relationship with you? A. I told her I never told her I had a physical relationship with anyone, that I recall. I told her that I spoke with others. Q. Texted others. A. And it was not to make her jealous. It was because she had a clear dislike for the people that I mentioned. Q. Then why would you tell her that? A. Because I knew she disliked the person that I	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Never? A. Not that I recall. I don't even know if I had a cell phone at the time. Q. That would have been around 2008, right? A. 2007, 2008, somewhere around that time. Q. Emil Mayer says in her statement or typed remarks "Coach told me he liked being on the Quakertown school bus with his team because they would change in front of him." A. Never. Q. Did you ever tell her that in a text? A. No, sir.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	in order to make her jealous to enter into a physical relationship with you? A. I told her I never told her I had a physical relationship with anyone, that I recall. I told her that I spoke with others. Q. Texted others. A. And it was not to make her jealous. It was because she had a clear dislike for the people that I mentioned. Q. Then why would you tell her that? A. Because I knew she disliked the person that I was talking about.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Never? A. Not that I recall. I don't even know if I had a cell phone at the time. Q. That would have been around 2008, right? A. 2007, 2008, somewhere around that time. Q. Emil Mayer says in her statement or typed remarks "Coach told me he liked being on the Quakertown school bus with his team because they would change in front of him." A. Never. Q. Did you ever tell her that in a text? A. No, sir. Q. Emily Mayer says in her recollected statement
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	in order to make her jealous to enter into a physical relationship with you? A. I told her I never told her I had a physical relationship with anyone, that I recall. I told her that I spoke with others. Q. Texted others. A. And it was not to make her jealous. It was because she had a clear dislike for the people that I mentioned. Q. Then why would you tell her that? A. Because I knew she disliked the person that I was talking about. Q. Were you trying to upset her?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Never? A. Not that I recall. I don't even know if I had a cell phone at the time. Q. That would have been around 2008, right? A. 2007, 2008, somewhere around that time. Q. Emil Mayer says in her statement or typed remarks "Coach told me he liked being on the Quakertown school bus with his team because they would change in front of him." A. Never. Q. Did you ever tell her that in a text? A. No, sir. Q. Emily Mayer says in her recollected statement here, "Late-night text messages unreturned by me
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	in order to make her jealous to enter into a physical relationship with you? A. I told her — I never told her I had a physical relationship with anyone, that I recall. I told her that I spoke with others. Q. Texted others. A. And it was not to make her jealous. It was because she had a clear dislike for the people that I mentioned. Q. Then why would you tell her that? A. Because I knew she disliked the person that I was talking about. Q. Were you trying to upset her? A. No, just — not trying to upset her at all. I	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Never? A. Not that I recall. I don't even know if I had a cell phone at the time. Q. That would have been around 2008, right? A. 2007, 2008, somewhere around that time. Q. Emil Mayer says in her statement or typed remarks "Coach told me he liked being on the Quakertown school bus with his team because they would change in front of him." A. Never. Q. Did you ever tell her that in a text? A. No, sir. Q. Emily Mayer says in her recollected statement here, "Late-night text messages unreturned by me because I fell asleep and he would respond with a text
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	in order to make her jealous to enter into a physical relationship with you? A. I told her — I never told her I had a physical relationship with anyone, that I recall. I told her that I spoke with others. Q. Texted others. A. And it was not to make her jealous. It was because she had a clear dislike for the people that I mentioned. Q. Then why would you tell her that? A. Because I knew she disliked the person that I was talking about. Q. Were you trying to upset her? A. No, just — not trying to upset her at all. I don't know how I would describe it.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Never? A. Not that I recall. I don't even know if I had a cell phone at the time. Q. That would have been around 2008, right? A. 2007, 2008, somewhere around that time. Q. Emil Mayer says in her statement or typed remarks "Coach told me he liked being on the Quakertown school bus with his team because they would change in front of him." A. Never. Q. Did you ever tell her that in a text? A. No, sir. Q. Emily Mayer says in her recollected statement here, "Late-night text messages unreturned by me because I fell asleep and he would respond with a text full of question marks, multiple question marks, one
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	in order to make her jealous to enter into a physical relationship with you? A. I told her I never told her I had a physical relationship with anyone, that I recall. I told her that I spoke with others. Q. Texted others. A. And it was not to make her jealous. It was because she had a clear dislike for the people that I mentioned. Q. Then why would you tell her that? A. Because I knew she disliked the person that I was talking about. Q. Were you trying to upset her? A. No, just not trying to upset her at all. I don't know how I would describe it. Q. Do you know a girl, or a woman now, named	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Never? A. Not that I recall. I don't even know if I had a cell phone at the time. Q. That would have been around 2008, right? A. 2007, 2008, somewhere around that time. Q. Emil Mayer says in her statement or typed remarks "Coach told me he liked being on the Quakertown school bus with his team because they would change in front of him." A. Never. Q. Did you ever tell her that in a text? A. No, sir. Q. Emily Mayer says in her recollected statement here, "Late-night text messages unreturned by me because I fell asleep and he would respond with a text full of question marks, multiple question marks, one after the other."
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	in order to make her jealous to enter into a physical relationship with you? A. I told her I never told her I had a physical relationship with anyone, that I recall. I told her that I spoke with others. Q. Texted others. A. And it was not to make her jealous. It was because she had a clear dislike for the people that I mentioned. Q. Then why would you tell her that? A. Because I knew she disliked the person that I was talking about. Q. Were you trying to upset her? A. No, just not trying to upset her at all. I don't know how I would describe it. Q. Do you know a girl, or a woman now, named Madeleine Wright?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Never? A. Not that I recall. I don't even know if I had a cell phone at the time. Q. That would have been around 2008, right? A. 2007, 2008, somewhere around that time. Q. Emil Mayer says in her statement or typed remarks "Coach told me he liked being on the Quakertown school bus with his team because they would change in front of him." A. Never. Q. Did you ever tell her that in a text? A. No, sir. Q. Emily Mayer says in her recollected statement here, "Late-night text messages unreturned by me because I fell asleep and he would respond with a text full of question marks, multiple question marks, one after the other." Did you ever do that to her?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	in order to make her jealous to enter into a physical relationship with you? A. I told her I never told her I had a physical relationship with anyone, that I recall. I told her that I spoke with others. Q. Texted others. A. And it was not to make her jealous. It was because she had a clear dislike for the people that I mentioned. Q. Then why would you tell her that? A. Because I knew she disliked the person that I was talking about. Q. Were you trying to upset her? A. No, just not trying to upset her at all. I don't know how I would describe it. Q. Do you know a girl, or a woman now, named Madeleine Wright? A. I don't know her personally, but she was one	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Never? A. Not that I recall. I don't even know if I had a cell phone at the time. Q. That would have been around 2008, right? A. 2007, 2008, somewhere around that time. Q. Emil Mayer says in her statement or typed remarks "Coach told me he liked being on the Quakertown school bus with his team because they would change in front of him." A. Never. Q. Did you ever tell her that in a text? A. No, sir. Q. Emily Mayer says in her recollected statement here, "Late-night text messages unreturned by me because I fell asleep and he would respond with a text full of question marks, multiple question marks, one after the other." Did you ever do that to her? A. Not that I recall.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	in order to make her jealous to enter into a physical relationship with you? A. I told her I never told her I had a physical relationship with anyone, that I recall. I told her that I spoke with others. Q. Texted others. A. And it was not to make her jealous. It was because she had a clear dislike for the people that I mentioned. Q. Then why would you tell her that? A. Because I knew she disliked the person that I was talking about. Q. Were you trying to upset her? A. No, just not trying to upset her at all. I don't know how I would describe it. Q. Do you know a girl, or a woman now, named Madeleine Wright?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Never? A. Not that I recall. I don't even know if I had a cell phone at the time. Q. That would have been around 2008, right? A. 2007, 2008, somewhere around that time. Q. Emil Mayer says in her statement or typed remarks "Coach told me he liked being on the Quakertown school bus with his team because they would change in front of him." A. Never. Q. Did you ever tell her that in a text? A. No, sir. Q. Emily Mayer says in her recollected statement here, "Late-night text messages unreturned by me because I fell asleep and he would respond with a text full of question marks, multiple question marks, one after the other." Did you ever do that to her?

38 (Pages 149 to 152)

Nace vs. Pennridge School District May 4, 2015

inappropriate texting from you, did you ever send her an email about Ewing Oil? A. Who? Q. Ewing Oil. A. An email to who? A. Not that I recall. Q. I'm asking you. A. Not that I recall. Q. Was Chelsea ever sexually abused as child? A. No. Q. Did she ever tell you that she was? A. No. Q. In any of your emails to Emily Mayer, did you ever compliment her on her looks, tell her she was pretty, tell her you liked the way her body looked, anything like that? A. No. Q. To Emily Mayer. A. No. Did you do it with Elizabeth Nace? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever try to communicate with players on your teams through your wife's Facebook account? A. No. Q. Did you ever Facebook Emily Mayer on your wife's Facebook account? A. No. Q. Did you ever Facebook Emily Mayer on your wife's Facebook account? A. No. Q. Did you ever Facebook Emily Mayer on your wife's Facebook account? A. No. Q. Did Ryan Clymer or Russ Hollenbach ever tell you that they tried to talk to Chase Brunner about the texting situation between you and Emily Mayer with the recontent of that conversation was. A. No. Q. Did you ever Facebook Emily Mayer on your wife's Facebook account? A. No. Q. Did you ever Facebook Emily Mayer on your wife's Facebook account? A. No. Q. Did you ever Facebook Emily Mayer on your wife's Facebook account? A. No. Q. Did you ever facebook Emily Mayer on your wife's Facebook account? A. No. Q. Did dryb over tell you whether or not Emily Mayer attually showed some of the inappropriate texts to Chase Brunner? A. No. Q. Did dryb over tell you whether or not Emily Mayer attually showed some of the inappropriate texts to Alli of the work of the inappropriate texts to Alli of the time of the content of that conversation was. A. No. Q. Did anybody ever tell you whether or not Emily Mayer showed any of the inappropriate texts to Alli of the work of the was a conversation or what the content of that conversation was. A. No. Q. Did anybody ever tell you whether or not Emily Mayer showed any of the inappropriate tex		May 4, 2013				
an email about Ewing Oil? A. Who? C. Ewing Oil. A. An email to who? A. An email to who? A. An email to who? A. Not that I recall. C. Was Chelsea ever sexually abused as child? A. No. C. Did she ever tell you that she was? A. No. C. Did she ever tell you that she was? A. No. C. Did she ever tell you that she was? A. No. C. Did she ever tell you that she was? A. No. C. Did she ever tell you that she was? A. No. C. Did she ever tell you that she was? A. No. C. Did you do it with Elizabeth Nace? A. Yes. C. Did you do it with Elizabeth Nace? A. Yes. C. Did you ever try to communicate with players on your teams through your wife's Facebook account? A. No. C. Did you ever facebook Emily Mayer on your what the content of that conversation or what the content of that conver		Page 153		Page 155		
A. Who? Q. Eving Oil. A. An email to who? A. Not that I recall. Q. I'm asking you. A. Not hat I recall. Q. Was Chelsea ever sexually abused as child? A. No. Q. Did she ever tell you that she was? A. No. Q. Did she ever tell you that she was? A. No. Q. Did she ever tell you that she was? A. No. Q. Did she ever tell you that she was? A. No. Q. Did she ever tell you that she was? A. No. Q. Did she ever tell you that she was? A. No. Q. Did she ever tell you that she was? A. No. Q. Did gou ever ty to communicate with players on your teams through your wife's Facebook account? A. No. Q. Did you ever try to communicate with players on your teams through your wife's Facebook account? A. No. Q. Did you ever racebook Emily Mayer on your wife's facebook account? A. No. Q. Did that they tried to talk to Chase Brunner about the texting situation between you and Emily Mayer? A. No. Q. Did dyou down whether or not Emily Mayer was making against you? A. No. Q. Did you ever try to communicate with players on your teams through your wife's Facebook account? A. No. Q. Did you ever facebook Emily Mayer on your wife's facebook account? A. No. Q. Did gound the conversation or what the content of that conversation or what the content of that conversation was. Q. Did that they tried to talk to Chase Brunner about the texting situation between you and Emily Mayer? A. No. Q. Did anybody ever tell you whether or not Emily Mayer showed any of the inappropriate texts to Alia Alderfer? A. No. Q. Did you ever facebook Emily Mayer on your what the content of that conversation or what the content of t			1			
4 Q. Ewing Oil. 5 A. An email to who? 6 Q. To Emily Mayer. 7 A. Not that I recall. 7 Q. To Emily Mayer. 9 A. Not that I recall. 9 Q. To Emily Mayer. 9 A. Not that I recall. 11 A. No. 12 Q. Did she ever tell you that she was? 13 A. No. 14 Q. In any of your emails to Emily Mayer, did you ever compliment her on her looks, tell her she was pretty, tell her you liked the way her body looked, anything like that? 16 A. No. 17 A. No. 18 Q. Did you do it with Elizabeth Nace? 19 Q. To Emily Mayer. 19 Q. Did you do it with Elizabeth Nace? 21 A. Yes. 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. Did you ever try to communicate with players on your teams through your wife's Facebook account? 24 A. No. 25 Q. Did you ever facebook Emily Mayer or or Russ Hollenbach ever tell you that the try tried to talk to Chase Brunner about the texting situation between you and Emily Mayer? 24 A. No. 25 Q. Did you ever tell you whether or not Emily Mayer actually showed some of the inappropriate texts to Chase Brunner? 26 A. No. 27 Q. Did you ever tell you whether or not Emily Mayer actually showed some of the inappropriate texts to Chase Brunner? 28 A. No. 29 Did you ever tell you whether or not Emily Mayer actually showed some of the inappropriate texts to Chase Brunner? 29 A. No. 20 Did you ever tell you whether or not Emily Mayer showed any of the inappropriate texts to Chase Brunner? 20 A. No. 21 Q. Did you ever tell you whether or not Emily Mayer showed any of the inappropriate texts to Chase Brunner? 21 A. No. 22 Q. Did you ver tell Emily Mayer not to tell or discuss with other people all the texting that you were doing back and forth with her? 22 A. No. 23 Q. Did you tell that to Elizabeth Nace, about all the texting you were doing back and forth with her? 24 A. No. 25 Q. Did you tell that to Elizabeth Nace, about all the texting you were doing back and forth with her? 26 A. No. 27 Q. Did you tell that to Elizabeth Nace, about all the texting you were doing back and forth with her? 28 A. No. 39 A. No. 40 Did you tell that to Elizabeth Nace, about all the texti						
5 A. An amail to who? 6 Q. To Emily Mayer. 7 A. Not that I recall. 9 Q. Transking you. 9 A. Not that I recall. 10 Q. Was Chelsea ever sexually abused as child? 11 A. No. 12 Q. Did she ever tell you that she was? 13 A. No. 14 Q. In any of your emails to Emily Mayer, did you ever compliment her on her looks, tell her she was per to hold, the dethe way her body looked, anything like that? 17 anything like that? 18 A. No. 19 Q. To Emily Mayer. 19 Q. To Emily Mayer. 20 A. To Emily Mayer. 21 Q. Did you do it with Elizabeth Nace? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. Did you ever try to communicate with players on your teams through your wife's Facebook account? 24 A. No. 2 Q. Did you ever Facebook Emily Mayer on your wife's Facebook account? 24 A. No. 2 Q. Did you ever Facebook Emily Mayer on your wife's Facebook account? 24 A. No. 2 Q. Did you ever Facebook Emily Mayer on your wife's Facebook account? 3 A. No. 4 A. No. 5 Q. Did you ever Facebook Emily Mayer on your wife's Facebook account? 4 A. No. 6 Q. Did you ever Facebook Emily Mayer on your wife's Facebook account? 5 A. No. 6 Q. Did you ever Facebook Emily Mayer on your wife's Facebook account? 6 A. I m assuming it was through the school, but I don't know specifically who, whether it was an individual or group of people. 6 A. I don't reall if there was a conversation or what the content of that conversation or what the content of that conversation or what the content of that conversation was. 6 Q. Did divey ever tell you whether or not Emily Mayer actually showed some of the inappropriate texts to Alia Alderfer? 7 A. No. 7 Q. Did you ever facebook excounts and the content of that conversation was. 9 Q. Did were get to not a conference call with Mr. 10 Q. Did you ever facebook account? 11 d. No. 12 Q. Did you ever facebook excounts whether or not Emily Mayer actually showed some of the inappropriate texts to Alia Alderfer? 18 A. No. 19 Q. Did were facebook excounts and the text in the content of that conversation or what the content of that conversation or what the content of that co	3					
6 . Q. To Emily Mayer. 7 A. Not that I recall. 8 Q. The asking you. 9 A. Not that I recall. 10 Q. Was Chelsea ever sexually abused as child? 11 A. No. 12 Q. Did she ever tell you that she was? 13 A. No. 14 Q. In any of your emails to Emily Mayer, did you ever tell you liked the way her body looked, any offing like that? 16 anything like that? 17 A. No. 18 A. No. 19 Q. To Emily Mayer. 19 A. No. 20 Did you do it with Elizabeth Nace? 21 A. Yes. 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. Did you ever try to communicate with players on your teams through your wife's Facebook account? 24 A. No. 25 Q. Did you ever Facebook Emily Mayer on your wife's Facebook account of that conversation or what the content of that conversation or what the content of that conversation was. 29 Q. Did any over tell you whether or not Emily Mayer stought the content of that conversation was. 20 Did you ever tell you whether or not Emily Mayer actually showed some of the inappropriate texts to Chase Brunner? 21 A. No. 22 Q. Did you ever tell you whether or not Emily Mayer stought for the state proble agencies? 23 A. No. 24 A. No. 25 Q. Did you ever Facebook Emily Mayer on your wife's Facebook account? 26 A. No. 27 A. No. 28 A. No. 29 Did they ever tell you whether or not Emily Mayer actually showed some of the inappropriate texts to Chase Brunner? 29 A. No. 20 Did you ever fell you whether or not Emily Mayer showed any of the inappropriate texts to Chase Brunner? 20 A. No. 21 Q. Did you ever tell you whether or not Emily Mayer showed any of the inappropriate texts to Chase Brunner? 20 A. No. 21 Q. Did you ver tell funity Mayer? 22 A. Yes. 23 A. No. 24 A. No. 25 Q. Did you ever tell you whether or not Emily Mayer and the content of that conversation or what the content of that conversation or what the content of that conversation or what the content of the tate of the mappropriate texts to Chase Brunner? 25 A. No. 26 Did you ver tell you whether or not Emily Mayer and to tell or discuss with other people all the texting that you were doing back and forth with her. 2	E .			·		
A. Not that I recall. Q. I'm asking you. Q. I'm asking you. A. Not that I recall. Q. Was Chelsea ever sexually abused as child? A. No. Q. Did she ever tell you that she was? A. No. Q. In any of your emails to Emily Mayer, did you ever compliment her on her looks, tell her she was pretty, tell her you liked the way her body looked, anything like that? A. No. Q. To Emily Mayer. A. No. Q. Did you ever the liked the way her body looked, anything like that? A. No. Q. Did you ever the liked the way her body looked, anything like that? A. No. Q. Did you ever the way her body looked, anything like that? A. No. Q. Did you ever trough with Elizabeth Nace? A. Yes, Q. Did you ever try to communicate with players on your teams through your wife's Facebook account? A. No. Q. Did you ever try to communicate with players on your teams through your wife's Facebook account? A. No. Q. Did you ever realebook Emily Mayer on your wife's Facebook account? A. No. Q. Did you ever realebook Emily Mayer? A. No. Q. Did kyou ever tell you whether or not Emily Mayer actually showed some of the inappropriate texts to Chase Brunner? A. No. Q. Did they ever tell you whether or not Emily Mayer actually showed some of the inappropriate texts to Alliand Alderfer? A. No. Q. Did you ever tell you whether or not Emily Mayer advanced and forth, but you don't have any knowledge that he actually men he actually and not have any knowledge that he actually ann have heading them he actually and not have any knowledge that he actually men he actually shayer them face-to-face to review this stuff? A. I have no knowledge, no. Q. Did you tell Chelsea of the police conduct between you and Emily Mayer to the Polic went they all examples of the polic agencies? A. No. Q. Did you tell Chelsea of the accusations that Emily Mayer was making against you? A. I have no knowledge, no. Q. Did you tell Chelsea of the accusations that Emily Mayer was making against you? A. No. Q. Did you ever Facebook Emily Mayer? A. No. Q. Did you ever Facebook Emily Mayer? A. No. Q. Did			1			
8 Ryam Clymer back and forth, but you don't have any knowledge that he actually met them face-to-face to review this stuff? A. No. Q. Did she ever tell you that she was? A. No. Q. In any of your emails to Emily Mayer, did you ever compliment her on her looks, tell her she was pretty, tell her you liked the way her body looked, anything like that? A. No. A. No. Q. Did yang Clymer back and forth, but you don't have any knowledge that he actually met them face-to-face to review this stuff? A. No. Q. Did syan Clymer on the looks, tell her she was pretty, tell her you liked the way her body looked, anything like that? A. No. Q. To Emily Mayer. A. Yes. Q. Did you do it with Elizabeth Nace? A. Yes. Q. Did you do it with Elizabeth Nace? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever try to communicate with players on your teams through your wife's Facebook account? A. No. Q. Did you ever Facebook Emily Mayer on your wife's Facebook account? A. No. Q. Did Ryan Clymer or Russ Hollenbach ever tell you what the content of that conversation or what the content of that conversation or what the content of that conversation or what the content of that conversation are texts to Chase Brunner? A. No. Q. Did dyou ever tell you whether or not Emily Mayer actually showed some of the inappropriate texts to Alia Alderfer? A. No. Q. Did dyou over tell you whether or not Emily Mayer showed any of the inappropriate texts to Alia Alderfer? A. No. Q. Did you over tell Emily Mayer not to tell or discuss with other people all the texting that you were doing back and forth with her, not and forth with her, not and forth with ther, not an account and forth with the forth with her, not account and forth with ther, not account and forth with ther, not account and forth with there account an	ŧ		ŀ			
A. Not that I recall. Q. Was Chelsea ever sexually abused as child? A. No. Q. Did she ever tell you that she was? A. No. Q. In any of your emails to Emily Mayer, did you tever compliment her on her looks, tell her she was pretty, tell her you liked the way her body looked, anything like that? A. No. Q. Did may of your emails to Emily Mayer, did you tever compliment her on her looks, tell her she was pretty, tell her you liked the way her body looked, anything like that? A. No. Q. To Emily Mayer. Q. Did you do it with Elizabeth Nace? A. Yes. Q. Did you over try to communicate with players on your teams through your wife's Facebook account? A. No. Q. Did you over try to communicate with players on your teams through your wife's Facebook account? A. No. Q. Did you over facebook Emily Mayer on your wife's Facebook account? A. No. Q. Did Ryan Clymer or Russ Hollenbach ever tell you whether or not Emily Mayer was making against you? A. No. Q. Did you do that they tried to talk to Chase Brunner about the texting situation between you and Emily Mayer and the accusations that Emily Mayer was making against you? A. No. Q. Did Ryan Clymer or Russ Hollenbach ever tell you whether or not Emily Mayer as the accusations of inappropriate texts of Minimal Players on your teams through your wife's Facebook account? A. No. Q. Did you ever Facebook Emily Mayer on your wife's Facebook account? A. No. Q. Did Ryan Clymer or Russ Hollenbach ever tell you whether or not Emily Mayer was making against you? A. No. Q. Did you to ver try to communicate with players on your teams through your wife's Facebook account? A. No. Q. Did they ver tell you whether or not Emily Mayer actually showed some of the inappropriate texts to Alli Alderfer? A. No. Q. Did dyou ever tell you whether or not Emily Mayer showed any of the inappropriate texts to Alli Alderfer? A. No. Q. Did you tell Chelsea about it? A. I don't know. Page 156 A. No. Q. Did you wow the did tell Chelsea about it? A. I don't I don't know specifi			1	*		
10 Q. Was Chelsea ever sexually abused as child? 11 A. No. 12 Q. Did she ever tell you that she was? 13 A. No. 14 Q. In any of your emails to Emily Mayer, did you ever compliment her on her looks, tell her she was pretty, tell her you liked the way her body looked, anything like that? 18 A. No. 20 To Emily Mayer. 21 A. To Emily Mayer. 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. Did you do it with Elizabeth Nace? 24 A. Yes. 25 Q. Did you ever try to communicate with players on your teams through your wife's Facebook account? 26 Q. Did you ever Facebook Emily Mayer on your wife's Facebook account? 27 A. No. 28 Q. Did Ryan Clymer or Russ Hollenbach ever tell you that they tried to talk to Chase Brunner about the texting situation between you and Emily Mayer was making against you? 28 A. No. 29 Q. Did you ever facebook Emily Mayer on your wife's Facebook account? 30 wife's Facebook account? 4 A. No. 5 Q. Did Ryan Clymer or Russ Hollenbach ever tell you whether or not Emily whayer actually showed some of the inappropriate texts to Alliand Alderfer? 4 A. No. 4 A. No. 9 Q. Did they ever tell you whether or not Emily Mayer actually showed some of the inappropriate texts to Alliand Alderfer? 4 A. No. 5 Q. Did you ever facebook account? 5 A. No. 6 Q. Did dyou gover tell you whether or not Emily Mayer actually showed some of the inappropriate texts to Alliand Alderfer? 4 A. No. 6 Q. Did dyou ever tell you whether or not Emily Mayer showed any of the inappropriate texts to Alliand Alderfer? 5 A. No. 6 Q. Did you ever tell Emily Mayer not to tell or discuss with other people all the texting that you were doing back and forth with her; 5 A. No. 6 Q. Did you tell that to Elizabeth Nace, about all the texting back and forth with her; 5 A. No. 6 Q. Did you tell that to Elizabeth Nace, about all the texting you were doing back and forth with her; 6 A. No. 7 A. No. 8 A. No. 9 Did you tell that to Elizabeth Nace, about all the texting you were doing back and forth with her; 9 A. No. 9 Doid you tell that to Elizabeth Nace, about all the texting that you have	l		1			
11 A. No. Q. Did she ever tell you that she was? 13 A. No. Q. In ary of your emails to Emily Mayer, did you to ever compliment her on her looks, tell her she was pretty, tell her you liked the way her body looked, anything like that? 17 anything like that? 18 A. No. 19 Q. To Emily Mayer. 20 A. To Emily Mayer? No. 21 Q. Did you do it with Elizabeth Nace? 22 A. Yes. Q. Did you ever try to communicate with players on your teams through your wife's Facebook account? Page 154 A. No. Q. Did you ever Facebook Emily Mayer on your wife's Facebook account? Page 154 A. No. Q. Did Ryan Clymer or Russ Hollenbach ever tell you that they tried to talk to Chase Brunner about the texting situation between you and Emily Mayer? A. I don't recall if there was a conversation or what the content of that conversation was. Q. Did anybody ever tell you whether or not Emily Mayer actually showed some of the inappropriate texts to Alli Alderfer? A. No. Q. Did ayou ever tell you whether or not Emily Mayer showed any of the inappropriate texts to Alli Alderfer? A. No. Q. Did you ever tell Emily Mayer not to tell or discuss with you the issue of whether or not they should report these allegations of inappropriate conduct between you and Emily Mayer was making against you? A. She was well aware of it. Q. How did she become aware of it? A. The whole team knew. Q. Did you ever facebook Emily Mayer on your wife's Facebook account? A. No. Q. Did you ever facebook Emily Mayer on to Emily Mayer actually showed some of the inappropriate texts to Alli Alderfer? A. No. Q. Did you ever tell femily Mayer not to tell or discuss with you the issue of whether or not they should report these allegations of inappropriate conduct between you and Emily Mayer was making against you? A. No. Q. How did she become aware of it? A. The whole team knew. Q. Did you tell Chelsea about it? A. In assuming it west wrough the school, but 1 don't know specifically who, whether it was an individual or group of people. Q. Do you know who did tell Chelsea about it? A. I						
Q. Did she ever tell you that she was? A. No. Q. In any of your emails to Emily Mayer, did you ever compliment her on her looks, tell her she was pretty, tell her you liked the way her body looked, anything like that? A. No. Q. To Emily Mayer. Did you do it with Elizabeth Nace? A. Yes. Q. Did you our teams through your wife's Facebook account? A. No. Q. Did you ever try to communicate with players on your teams through your wife's Facebook account? A. No. Q. Did you ever Facebook Emily Mayer on your wife's Facebook account? A. No. Q. Did you ever Facebook Emily Mayer on your texting situation between you and Emily Mayer? A. No. Q. Did they ever tell you whether or not Emily Mayer actually showed some of the inappropriate texts to Chase Brunner? A. No. Q. Did anybody ever tell you whether or not Emily Mayer actually showed some of the inappropriate texts to Alia A. No. Q. Did anybody ever tell femily Mayer not to tell or discuss with your the issue of whether or not they should report these allegations of inappropriate discuss with you the issue of whether or not they should report these allegations of inappropriate conduct between you and Emily Mayer? A. No. Q. Did you dell Chelsea of the accusations that Emily Mayer was making against you? A. She was well aware of it. Q. How did the become aware of it? A. The whole team knew. Q. How did they know? A. I don't know. Page 154 1 A. No. Q. Did you ever Facebook Emily Mayer on your wife's Facebook account? A. No. Q. Did you were tell wou whether or not Emily Mayer actually showed some of the inappropriate texts to Alia that time, anyways. Q. Did understance and the properties texts to Alia at that time, anyways. Q. Did you ever get on a conference call with Mr. Q. Did you ever tell Emily Mayer not to tell or discuss with other people all the texting that you were doing back and forth with her, not the face was should the seculations of inappropriate texts to Alia that time, anyways. Q. Did you ever get on a conference call with Mr. Q. Did you ever tell Emily Mayer		•	t	li de la companya de		
A. No. Q. In any of your emails to Emily Mayer, did you ever compliment her on her looks, tell her she was pretty, tell her you liked the way her body looked, anything like that? A. No. Q. To Emily Mayer? A. To Emily Mayer? Q. Did you do it with Elizabeth Nace? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever try to communicate with players on your teams through your wife's Facebook account? A. No. Q. Did you ever facebook Emily Mayer on your wife's Facebook account? A. No. Q. Did you ever Facebook Emily Mayer on your wife's Facebook account? A. No. Q. Did you ever Facebook Emily Mayer on your wife's Facebook account? A. No. Q. Did that they tried to talk to Chase Brunner about the texting situation between you and Emily Mayer was making against you? A. No. Q. Did you ever try to communicate with players on your teams through your wife's Facebook account? A. No. Q. Did Ryou Ceyr Facebook Emily Mayer on your wife's Facebook account? A. No. Q. Did that they tried to talk to Chase Brunner about the texting situation between you and Emily Mayer? A. I don't know. Page 156 Q. I'm asking you: Did you tell Chelsea about it? A. No. Q. Doy unknow who did tell Chelsea about it? A. No. Q. Doy unknow who did tell Chelsea about it? A. No. Q. Doy you know who did tell Chelsea about it? A. No. Q. Doy you know who did tell Chelsea about it? A. No. Q. Doy you know who did tell Chelsea about it? A. No. Q. Doy you know of Chelsea tried to contact Emily Mayer after she found out about the accusations to talk to Emily about it? A. No. Q. Did anybody ever tell you whether or not Emily Mayer after she found out about the accusations to talk to Chase Brunner? A. No. Q. Did you ever go an a conversation or what the content of that conversation was. Q. Did you ever go an a conversation or what the content of that conversation was. Q. Did you know do did tell Chelsea about it? A. I don't know. Page 156 A. No. Q. Do you know who did tell Chelsea about it? A. I don't know. Page 156 A. No. Q. Do you know of the inappropriate texts to Alli Alderfer? A. No. Q. Did						
Q. In any of your emails to Emily Mayer, did you ever compliment her on her looks, tell her she was a pretty, tell her you liked the way her body looked, anything like that? A. No. To Emily Mayer. Q. Did you do it with Elizabeth Nace? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever try to communicate with players on your teams through your wife's Facebook account? A. No. Q. Did you ever facebook Emily Mayer on your wife's Facebook account? A. No. Q. Did you ever Facebook Emily Mayer on your wife's Facebook account? A. No. Q. Did you ever facebook Emily Mayer on your wife's Facebook account? A. No. Q. Did you tell Chelsea of the accusations that Emily Mayer was making against you? A. The whole team knew. Q. How did they know? A. I don't know. Page 154 A. No. Q. Did you tell Chelsea about it? A. No. Q. Did you tell Chelsea about it? A. No. Q. Did you were facebook Emily Mayer on your wife's Facebook account? A. No. Q. Did you were facebook Emily Mayer on your what the content of that conversation or what the content of that conversation or what the content of that conversation was. Q. Did they ever tell you whether or not Emily Mayer actually showed some of the inappropriate texts to Chase Brunner? A. No. Q. Did anybody ever tell you whether or not Emily Mayer showed any of the inappropriate texts to Alli Alderfer? A. No. Q. Did you ever fell Emily Mayer not totell or discuss with other people all the texting that you were doing back and forth with her? A. No. Q. Did you tell that to Elizabeth Nace, about all the testing you were doing back and forth with her? A. No. Q. Did you tell that to Elizabeth Nace, about all the testing you were doing back and forth with her, not the testing you were doing back and forth with her? A. No. Q. Did you tell that to Elizabeth Nace, about all the testing you were doing back and forth with her, not the series of the accusations to take to the mily Mayer is the testing the plice and the plice of the accusations that templication to the them are used to the way were do			t .			
conduct between you and Emily Mayer to the police department or the DA or the state public agencies? A. No. A. No. D. To Emily Mayer? A. To Emily Mayer? A. Yes. Did you do it with Elizabeth Nace? A. No. Page 154 A. No. Did you ever try to communicate with players on your teams through your wife's Facebook account? A. No. Did you ever facebook Emily Mayer on your wife's Facebook account? A. No. D. Did Ryan Clymer or Russ Hollenbach ever tell you that they tried to talk to Chase Brunner about the texting situation between you and Emily Mayer act be police department or the DA or the state public agencies? A. No. D. Did you tell Chelsea of the accusations that Emily Mayer was making against you? A. She was well aware of it. A. The whole team knew. D. How did they know? D. How did they know? D. How did they know. A. I don't know. A. No. Q. Did you ever tell was an individual or group of people. D. Did you ever tell the texting that you know the did tell Chelsea about it? A. No. D. Did you wither			l			
pretty, tell her you liked the way her body looked, anything like that? A. No. Q. To Emily Mayer. A. To Emily Mayer? No. Q. Did you do it with Elizabeth Nace? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever try to communicate with players on your teams through your wife's Facebook account? A. No. Page 154 A. No. Q. Did you ever Facebook Emily Mayer on your wife's Facebook account? A. No. Q. Did Ryan Clymer or Russ Hollenbach ever tell you that they tried to talk to Chase Brunner about the texting situation between you and Emily Mayer? A. I don't recall if there was a conversation or what the content of that conversation was. Q. Did they ever tell you whether or not Emily Mayer showed any of the inappropriate texts to Chase Brunner? A. No. Q. Did anybody ever tell you whether or not Emily Mayer showed any of the inappropriate texts to Alli Alderfer? A. No. Q. Did you ever tell Emily Mayer not to tell or discuss with other people all the texting that you were doing back and forth with her? A. No. Q. Did you tell Chelsea of the accusations that Emily Mayer was making against you? A. She was well aware of it. A. No. Whether was ware of it? A. How did they know? A. I don't know. Page 156 Q. I'm asking you: Did you tell Chelsea about it? A. No. Q. Do you know who did tell Chelsea about it? A. No. Q. Do you know who did tell Chelsea about it? A. I'm assuming it was through the school, but I don't know specifically who, whether it was an individual or group of people. Q. Do you know if Chelsea tried to contact Emily Mayer after she found out about the accusations to talk to Emily about it? A. J don't. I don't believe they were talking at all at that time, anyways. Jone Conference call, where they were in a room somewhere at the school and you were somewhere out away from the school? A. No. Q. Did you tell that to Elizabeth Nace, about all the testing you were doing back and forth with her, and the conference call, where they were in a room somewhere at the school and you were somewhere out away from the sch						
anything like that? A. No. Q. To Emily Mayer. A. To Emily Mayer? No. Q. Did you do it with Elizabeth Nace? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever try to communicate with players on your teams through your wife's Facebook account? A. No. Q. Did you ever Facebook Emily Mayer on your wife's Facebook account? A. No. Q. Did you ever Facebook Emily Mayer on your wife's Facebook account? A. No. Q. Did Ryan Clymer or Russ Hollenbach ever tell you that they tried to talk to Chase Brunner about the texting situation between you and Emily Mayer? A. I don't recall if there was a conversation or what the content of that conversation was to Chase Brunner? A. No. Q. Did they ever tell you whether or not Emily Mayer actually showed some of the inappropriate texts to Alli Alderfer? A. No. Q. Did anybody ever tell you whether or not Emily Mayer actually showed any of the inappropriate texts to Alli Alderfer? A. No. Q. Did you ever tell Emily Mayer not to tell or discuss with other people all the texting that you were doing back and forth with her? A. No. Q. Did you tell that to Elizabeth Nace, about all the testing you were doing back and forth with her, not the testing you were doing back and forth with her, not the testing you were doing back and forth with her, not the testing you were doing back and forth with her, not the testing you were doing back and forth with her, not the propose of the accusations that Emily Mayer samaking against you? A. She was well aware of it. Q. How did they know? A. How did they know? A. I don't know. Page 154 A. No. Q. Do you know who did tell Chelsea about it? A. No. Q. Do you know who did tell Chelsea about it? A. No. Q. Did you out tell Chelsea about it? A. No. Q. Do you know who did tell Chelsea about it? A. No. Q. Do you know who did tell Chelsea about it? A. No. Q. Did you out they they they chether it was an individual or group of people. Q. Do you know of Chelsea tried to contact Emily Mayer actually showed any of the inappropriate texts to Alli Alderfer? A. No.			ļ			
18 A. No. 19 Q. To Emily Mayer? 20 A. To Emily Mayer? No. 21 Q. Did you do it with Elizabeth Nace? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. Did you ever try to communicate with players 24 on your teams through your wife's Facebook account? 25 A. No. 26 Q. Did you ever Facebook Emily Mayer on your wife's Facebook account? 27 A. No. 28 Q. Did Ryan Clymer or Russ Hollenbach ever tell you that they tried to talk to Chase Brunner about the texting situation between you and Emily Mayer? 28 A. I don't recall if there was a conversation or what the content of that conversation was. 29 Q. Did they ever tell you whether or not Emily 21 Mayer actually showed some of the inappropriate texts to Chase Brunner? 29 A. No. 20 Did anybody ever tell you whether or not Emily 31 Mayer showed any of the inappropriate texts to Alli 41 A. No. 42 Q. Did anybody ever tell you whether or not Emily 43 Mayer actually showed some of the inappropriate texts to Alli 44 A. No. 45 Q. Did dyou ever tell you whether or not Emily 46 Mayer showed any of the inappropriate texts to Alli 47 A. No. 48 Q. Did anybody ever tell you whether or not Emily 49 Mayer actually showed some of the inappropriate texts to Alli 40 A. No. 41 A. No. 42 Q. Did you ever get on a conference call with Mr. 43 Clymer and Russ Hollenbach, a telephone call, orderence call, where they were in a room somewhere at the school and you were somewhere out away from the school? 40 A. No. 41 A. No. 42 Q. Did you ever tell Emily Mayer not to tell or discuss with other people all the texting that you were doing back and forth with her? 42 A. No. 43 A. No. 44 A. No. 45 A. No. 46 A. No. 47 A. The whole team knew. 48 A. I don't know. 49 A. I don't know. 40 A. No. 40 D. Do you know who did tell Chelsea about it? 40 A. Tha assuming it was through the school, but 1 don't know specifically who, whether it was an individual or group of people. 40 D. Did you ever tell you whether or not Emily 41 A. No. 42 Q. Do you know the dout about the accusations to talk to Emily Mayer after she found out about the accusations to t				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
20. To Emily Mayer. 21. Q. Did you do it with Elizabeth Nace? 22. A. Yes. 23. Q. Did you ever try to communicate with players on your teams through your wife's Facebook account? 24. A. No. 25. Q. Did you ever Facebook Emily Mayer on your wife's Facebook account? 26. A. No. 27. Q. Did you ever Facebook Emily Mayer on your wife's Facebook account? 28. A. No. 29. Did Ryan Clymer or Russ Hollenbach ever tell you that they tried to talk to Chase Brunner about the texting situation between you and Emily Mayer? 29. A. I don't recall if there was a conversation or what the content of that conversation was. 30. Q. Did they ever tell you whether or not Emily Mayer actually showed some of the inappropriate texts to Chase Brunner? 31. A. No. 32. Q. Did anybody ever tell you whether or not Emily Mayer showed any of the inappropriate texts to Alli Alderfer? 33. A. No. 34. No. 35. Q. Did danybody ever tell you whether or not Emily Mayer showed any of the inappropriate texts to Alli Alderfer? 46. A. No. 47. D. Did you ever tell Emily Mayer not to tell or discuss with other people all the texting that you were doing back and forth with her? 48. A. No. 49. Did you ever tell Emily Mayer not to tell or discuss with other people all the texting that you were doing back and forth with her? 49. A. No. 40. Did you ver tell Emily Mayer not to tell or discuss with other people all the texting that you were doing back and forth with her? 40. Did you tell that to Elizabeth Nace, about all the texting you were doing back and forth with her, not the testing you were doing back and forth with her, not the testing you were doing back and forth with her, not the testing you were doing back and forth with her, not the testing you were doing back and forth with her, not the testing you were doing back and forth with his proper testing you were doing back and forth with her, not the testing you were doing back and forth with her, not the testing you were doing back and forth with her, not the testing you were doing back and forth with her.			1	N. Carlotte and the car		
A. To Emily Mayer? No. Q. Did you do it with Elizabeth Nace? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever try to communicate with players on your teams through your wife's Facebook account? Page 154 A. No. Q. Did you ever Facebook Emily Mayer on your wife's Facebook Emily Mayer on your wife's Facebook account? A. No. Q. Did Ryan Clymer or Russ Hollenbach ever tell you that they tried to talk to Chase Brunner about the texting situation between you and Emily Mayer? A. I don't recall if there was a conversation or what the content of that conversation was. Q. Did they ever tell you whether or not Emily Mayer actually showed some of the inappropriate texts to Alli Alderfer? A. No. Q. Did anybody ever tell you whether or not Emily Mayer showed any of the inappropriate texts to Alli Alderfer? A. No. Q. Did you ever tell Emily Mayer not to tell or discuss with other people all the texting that you were doing back and forth with her? A. No. Q. Did you tell that to Elizabeth Nace, about all the texting you were doing back and forth with her, not living the text ing you were doing back and forth with her, not living the propose and the text ing you were doing back and forth with her, not living the propose and the text ing you were doing back and forth with her, not living the text ing you were doing back and forth with her, not living the text ing you were doing back and forth with her, not living the propose and the text ing you were doing back and forth with her, not living the text in the propose and the text ing you were doing back and forth with her, not living the propose and the text ing that you were doing back and forth with her, not living the propose and the propose and the text ing you were doing back and forth with her, not living the propose and the prop			E .			
Q. Did you do it with Elizabeth Nace? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever try to communicate with players on your teams through your wife's Facebook account? Page 154 A. No. Q. Did you ever Facebook Emily Mayer on your wife's Facebook account? A. No. Q. Did Ryan Clymer or Russ Hollenbach ever tell you that they tried to talk to Chase Brunner about the texting situation between you and Emily Mayer? A. I don't recall if there was a conversation or what the content of that conversation was. Q. Did they ever tell you whether or not Emily Mayer actually showed some of the inappropriate texts to Chase Brunner? A. No. Q. Did anybody ever tell you whether or not Emily Mayer showed any of the inappropriate texts to Alli Alderfer? A. No. Q. Did you ever tell Emily Mayer not to tell or discuss with other people all the texting that you were doing back and forth with her? A. No. Q. Did you tell that to Elizabeth Nace, about all the texting you were doing back and forth with her, not extends the proper interests to Alli the testing you were doing back and forth with her, not extends the proper interest to the testing you were doing back and forth with her, not extends the players on your death they tree to communicate with players and players a			l .			
A. Yes. Q. Did you ever try to communicate with players on your teams through your wife's Facebook account? Page 154 A. No. Q. Did you ever Facebook Emily Mayer on your wife's Facebook account? A. No. Q. Did Ryan Clymer or Russ Hollenbach ever tell you that they tried to talk to Chase Brunner about the texting situation between you and Emily Mayer? A. I don't recall if there was a conversation or what the content of that conversation was. Q. Did they ever tell you whether or not Emily Mayer actually showed some of the inappropriate texts to Chase Brunner? A. No. Q. Did anybody ever tell you whether or not Emily Mayer showed any of the inappropriate texts to Alli Alderfer? A. No. Q. Did you ever tell Emily Mayer not to tell or discuss with other people all the texting that you were doing back and forth with her? Q. Did you were doing back and forth with her, not with feet and the properties of the properties of the testing you were doing back and forth with her, not wife's Facebook account? A. No. Q. Did you ever facebook account? A. No. Q. Did Ryan Clymer or Russ Hollenbach ever tell in the school and you who did tell Chelsea about it? A. No. Q. Do you know who did tell Chelsea about it? A. No. Q. Do you know who did tell Chelsea about it? A. No. Q. Do you know who did tell Chelsea about it? A. No. Q. Do you know who did tell Chelsea about it? A. I don't knows pecifically who, whether it was an individual or group of people. Q. Do you know if Chelsea tried to contact Emily Mayer after she found out about the accusations to talk to Emily about it? A. I don't know specifically who, whether it was an individual or group of people. Q. Do you know if Chelsea about it? A. I don't know specifically who, whether it was an individual or group of people. Q. Do you know if Chelsea tried to contact Emily Mayer after she found out about the accusations to talk to Emily about it? A. No. Q. Did you ever get on a conference call, where they were in a room somewhere at the school and you were somewhere out away from the			t	li di		
Q. Did you ever try to communicate with players on your teams through your wife's Facebook account? A. No. Q. Did you ever Facebook Emily Mayer on your wife's Facebook account? A. No. Q. Did Ryan Clymer or Russ Hollenbach ever tell you that they tried to talk to Chase Brunner about the texting situation between you and Emily Mayer? A. I don't recall if there was a conversation or what the content of that conversation was. Q. Did they ever tell you whether or not Emily Mayer actually showed some of the inappropriate texts to Chase Brunner? A. No. Q. Did anybody ever tell you whether or not Emily Mayer showed any of the inappropriate texts to Alli Alderfer? A. No. Q. Did ou ever tell Emily Mayer not to tell or discuss with other people all the texting that you were doing back and forth with her? A. No. Q. Did you ever tel that to Elizabeth Nace, about all the texting you were doing back and forth with her, not				~		
Page 154 A. No. Q. Did you ever Facebook Emily Mayer on your wife's Facebook account? A. No. Q. Did Ryan Clymer or Russ Hollenbach ever tell you that they tried to talk to Chase Brunner about the texting situation between you and Emily Mayer? A. I don't recall if there was a conversation or what the content of that conversation was. Q. Did they ever tell you whether or not Emily Mayer actually showed some of the inappropriate texts to Chase Brunner? A. No. Q. Did anybody ever tell you whether or not Emily Mayer showed any of the inappropriate texts to Alli Alderfer? A. No. Q. Did you ever tell Emily Mayer not to tell or discuss with other people all the texting that you were doing back and forth with her? A. No. Q. Did you the Mayer on your it? A. No. Q. Did dyou ever tell Emily Mayer not to tell or discuss with other people all the texting that you were doing back and forth with her, not it elentification) Page 156 A. I don't know. Page 156 A. No. Q. Do you know who did tell Chelsea about it? A. No. Q. Do you know who did tell Chelsea about it? A. No. Q. Do you know who did tell Chelsea about it? A. No. Q. Do you know who did tell Chelsea about it? A. I'm assuming it was through the school, but 1 don't know specifically who, whether it was an individual or group of people. Q. Do you know who did tell Chelsea about it? A. I'm assuming it was through the school, but 1 don't know specifically who, whether it was an individual or group of people. Q. Do you know who did tell Chelsea about it? A. I'm assuming it was through the school, but 1 don't know specifically who, whether it was an individual or group of people. Q. Do you know who did tell Chelsea about it? A. I'm assuming it was through the school, but 1 don't know specifically who, whether it was an individual or group of people. Q. Do you know who did tell Chelsea about it? A. I'm assuming it was through the school, but 1 don't know specifically who, whether it was an individual or group of people. Q. Do you know the don't know specifically who, whethe			ŀ	li de la companya de		
A. No. Q. Did you ever Facebook Emily Mayer on your wife's Facebook account? A. No. Q. Did Ryan Clymer or Russ Hollenbach ever tell you that they tried to talk to Chase Brunner about the texting situation between you and Emily Mayer? A. I don't recall if there was a conversation or what the content of that conversation was. Q. Did they ever tell you whether or not Emily Mayer actually showed some of the inappropriate texts to Chase Brunner? A. No. Q. Do you know who did tell Chelsea about it? A. I'm assuming it was through the school, but I don't know specifically who, whether it was an individual or group of people. Q. Do you know if Chelsea tried to contact Emily Mayer actually showed some of the inappropriate texts to Chase Brunner? A. No. Q. Did anybody ever tell you whether or not Emily Mayer showed any of the inappropriate texts to Alli Alderfer? A. No. Q. Did you ever get on a conference call with Mr. Clymer and Russ Hollenbach, a telephone call, conference call, where they were in a room somewhere at the school and you were somewhere out away from the school? A. No. Q. Did you ever tell Emily Mayer not to tell or discuss with other people all the texting that you were doing back and forth with her? A. No. Q. Did you tell that to Elizabeth Nace, about all the testing you were doing back and forth with her, not the testing you were doing back and forth with her, not the testing you were doing back and forth with her, not the testing you were doing back and forth with her, not the testing you were doing back and forth with her, not the testing you were doing back and forth with her, not the testing you were doing back and forth with her, not the testing you were doing back and forth with her, not the testing you were doing back and forth with her, not the testing you were doing back and forth with her, not the testing that you were doing back and forth with her, not the testing the testing the testing that you were doing back and forth with her, not the testing the testing the testing the testing the testi			į .			
Q. Did you ever Facebook Emily Mayer on your wife's Facebook account? A. No. Q. Did Ryan Clymer or Russ Hollenbach ever tell you that they tried to talk to Chase Brunner about the texting situation between you and Emily Mayer? A. I don't recall if there was a conversation or what the content of that conversation was. Q. Did they ever tell you whether or not Emily Mayer actually showed some of the inappropriate texts to Chase Brunner? A. No. Q. Did anybody ever tell you whether or not Emily Mayer showed any of the inappropriate texts to Alli Alderfer? A. No. Q. Did you ever tell Emily Mayer not to tell or discuss with other people all the texting that you were doing back and forth with her? Q. Did you tell that to Elizabeth Nace, about all the testing you were doing back and forth with her, not individual or group of people. A. No. Q. Do you know who did tell Chelsea about it? A. I'm assuming it was through the school, but 1 don't know specifically who, whether it was an individual or group of people. Q. Do you know if Chelsea tried to contact Emily Mayer after she found out about the accusations to talk to Emily about it? A. J don't. I don't believe they were talking at all at that time, anyways. Q. Did you ever get on a conference call with Mr. Clymer and Russ Hollenbach, a telephone call, conference call, where they were in a room somewhere at the school and you were somewhere out away from the school? A. No. Q. Did you tell that to Elizabeth Nace, about all the testing you were doing back and forth with her, not part of the form of the inappropriate texts to Alli the testing you were doing back and forth with her, not part of the school, until the school and you were somewhere out away from the school? A. No. Q. Did you tell that to Elizabeth Nace, about all the testing you were doing back and forth with her, not part of the form of the inappr] :	Page 154		Page 156		
Q. Did you ever Facebook Emily Mayer on your wife's Facebook account? A. No. Q. Did Ryan Clymer or Russ Hollenbach ever tell you that they tried to talk to Chase Brunner about the texting situation between you and Emily Mayer? A. I don't recall if there was a conversation or what the content of that conversation was. Q. Did they ever tell you whether or not Emily Mayer actually showed some of the inappropriate texts to Chase Brunner? A. No. Q. Did anybody ever tell you whether or not Emily Mayer showed any of the inappropriate texts to Alli Alderfer? A. No. Q. Did you ever tell Emily Mayer not to tell or discuss with other people all the texting that you were doing back and forth with her? Q. Did you tell that to Elizabeth Nace, about all the testing you were doing back and forth with her, not individual or group of people. A. No. Q. Do you know who did tell Chelsea about it? A. I'm assuming it was through the school, but 1 don't know specifically who, whether it was an individual or group of people. Q. Do you know if Chelsea tried to contact Emily Mayer after she found out about the accusations to talk to Emily about it? A. J don't. I don't believe they were talking at all at that time, anyways. Q. Did you ever get on a conference call with Mr. Clymer and Russ Hollenbach, a telephone call, conference call, where they were in a room somewhere at the school and you were somewhere out away from the school? A. No. Q. Did you tell that to Elizabeth Nace, about all the testing you were doing back and forth with her, not part of the form of the inappropriate texts to Alli the testing you were doing back and forth with her, not part of the school, until the school and you were somewhere out away from the school? A. No. Q. Did you tell that to Elizabeth Nace, about all the testing you were doing back and forth with her, not part of the form of the inappr	1	A. No.	1	Q. I'm asking you: Did you tell Chelsea about		
wife's Facebook account? A. No. Did Ryan Clymer or Russ Hollenbach ever tell you that they tried to talk to Chase Brunner about the texting situation between you and Emily Mayer? A. I don't recall if there was a conversation or what the content of that conversation was. Q. Did they ever tell you whether or not Emily Mayer actually showed some of the inappropriate texts to Chase Brunner? A. No. Q. Did anybody ever tell you whether or not Emily Mayer showed any of the inappropriate texts to Alli Alderfer? A. No. Q. Did you ever get on a conference call with Mr. Clymer and Russ Hollenbach, a telephone call, conference call, where they were in a room somewhere at the school and you were somewhere out away from the school? A. No. Q. Did you ever tell Emily Mayer not to tell or discuss with other people all the texting that you were doing back and forth with her? Q. Did you tell that to Elizabeth Nace, about all the testing you were doing back and forth with her, not						
A. No. Q. Did Ryan Clymer or Russ Hollenbach ever tell you that they tried to talk to Chase Brunner about the texting situation between you and Emily Mayer? A. I don't recall if there was a conversation or what the content of that conversation was. Q. Did they ever tell you whether or not Emily Mayer actually showed some of the inappropriate texts to Chase Brunner? A. No. Q. Did anybody ever tell you whether or not Emily Mayer showed any of the inappropriate texts to Alli Alderfer? A. No. Q. Did you ever tell Emily Mayer not to tell or discuss with other people all the texting that you were doing back and forth with her? A. No. Q. Did you tell that to Elizabeth Nace, about all the testing you were doing back and forth with her, not A. No. Q. Did Ryan Clymer or Russ Hollenbach ever tell don't know specifically who, whether it was an individual or group of people. A. I'm assuming it was through the school, but I don't know specifically who, whether it was an individual or group of people. A. I'm assuming it was through the school, but I don't know specifically who, whether it was an individual or group of people. A. I'm assuming it was through the school, but I don't know specifically who, whether it was an individual or group of people. A. I'm assuming it was through the school, but I don't know specifically who, whether it was an individual or group of people. A. I'm assuming it was through the school, but I don't know specifically who, whether it was an individual or group of people. A. I'm assuming it was through the school, but I don't know specifically who, whether it was an individual or group of people. A. I'm assuming it was through the school, but I don't know specifically who, whether it was an individual or group of people. A. I don't. I don't believe they were talking at all at that time, anyways. Q. Did you ever get on a conference call with Mr. Clymer and Russ Hollenbach, a telephone call, conference call, where they were in a room somewhere at the school? A. No. Q. A bout the			t .			
Q. Did Ryan Clymer or Russ Hollenbach ever tell you that they tried to talk to Chase Brunner about the texting situation between you and Emily Mayer? A. I don't recall if there was a conversation or what the content of that conversation was. Q. Did they ever tell you whether or not Emily Mayer actually showed some of the inappropriate texts to Chase Brunner? A. No. Q. Did anybody ever tell you whether or not Emily Mayer showed any of the inappropriate texts to Alli Alderfer? A. No. Q. Did you ever tell Emily Mayer not to tell or discuss with other people all the texting that you were doing back and forth with her? A. No. Q. Did you tell that to Elizabeth Nace, about all the testing you were doing back and forth with her, not A. I'm assuming it was through the school, but I don't know specifically who, whether it was an individual or group of people. Q. Do you know if Chelsea tried to contact Emily Mayer after she found out about the accusations to talk to Emily about it? A. I don't. I don't believe they were talking at all at that time, anyways. Q. Did you ever get on a conference call with Mr. Clymer and Russ Hollenbach, a telephone call, conference call, where they were in a room somewhere at the school and you were somewhere out away from the school? A. No. Q. Did you ever tell Emily Mayer not to tell or discuss with other people all the texting that you were doing back and forth with her? A. No. Q. Did you tell that to Elizabeth Nace, about all the testing you were doing back and forth with her, not School? A. No. (Exhibit Romig-7 was marked for identification) BY MR. GROTH:	1		4	Q. Do you know who did tell Chelsea about it?		
you that they tried to talk to Chase Brunner about the texting situation between you and Emily Mayer? A. I don't recall if there was a conversation or what the content of that conversation was. Q. Did they ever tell you whether or not Emily Mayer actually showed some of the inappropriate texts to Chase Brunner? A. No. Q. Did anybody ever tell you whether or not Emily Mayer showed any of the inappropriate texts to Alli Alderfer? A. No. Q. Did you ever tell Emily Mayer not to tell or discuss with other people all the texting that you were doing back and forth with her? A. No. Q. Did you were doing back and forth with her, not don't know specifically who, whether it was an individual or group of people. Q. Do you know if Chelsea tried to contact Emily Mayer after she found out about the accusations to talk to Emily about it? A. I don't. I don't believe they were talking at all at that time, anyways. Q. Did you ever get on a conference call with Mr. Clymer and Russ Hollenbach, a telephone call, the school and you were somewhere at the school and you were somewhere out away from the school? A. No. Q. Did you ever tell Emily Mayer not to tell or doing back and forth with her? A. No. Q. Did you tell that to Elizabeth Nace, about all the testing you were doing back and forth with her, not by Mayer after she found out about the accusations to talk to Emily Mayer after she found out about the accusations to talk to Emily Mayer after she found out about the accusations to talk to Emily about it? A. I don't. I don't believe they were talking at all at that time, anyways. Q. Did you ever get on a conference call with Mr. Clymer and Russ Hollenbach, a telephone call, The school? A. No. Q. Did you were somewhere out away from the school? A. No. Q. About the Emily Mayer situation? A. No. (Exhibit Romig-7 was marked for identification) BY MR. GROTH:	;	Q. Did Ryan Clymer or Russ Hollenbach ever tell	5			
texting situation between you and Emily Mayer? A. I don't recall if there was a conversation or what the content of that conversation was. Q. Did they ever tell you whether or not Emily Mayer actually showed some of the inappropriate texts to Chase Brunner? A. No. Q. Did anybody ever tell you whether or not Emily Mayer showed any of the inappropriate texts to Alli Alderfer? A. No. Q. Did you ever tell Emily Mayer not to tell or discuss with other people all the texting that you were doing back and forth with her? A. No. Q. Did you tell that to Elizabeth Nace, about all the testing you were doing back and forth with her, not A. I don't Chase Brunder? A. J don't. I don't believe they were talking at all at that time, anyways. A. J don't. I don't believe they were talking at all at that time, anyways. Q. Did you ever get on a conference call with Mr. Clymer and Russ Hollenbach, a telephone call, conference call, where they were in a room somewhere at the school and you were somewhere out away from the school? A. No. Q. Did you ever tell Emily Mayer not to tell or doing back and forth with her? A. No. Q. About the Emily Mayer situation? A. No. (Exhibit Romig-7 was marked for identification) BY MR. GROTH:			6	don't know specifically who, whether it was an		
9 what the content of that conversation was. Q. Did they ever tell you whether or not Emily 11 Mayer actually showed some of the inappropriate texts 12 to Chase Brunner? 13 A. No. Q. Did anybody ever tell you whether or not Emily 15 Mayer showed any of the inappropriate texts to Alli 16 Alderfer? 17 A. No. 18 Q. Did you ever tell Emily Mayer not to tell or 19 discuss with other people all the texting that you were 20 doing back and forth with her? 21 A. No. Q. Did you tell that to Elizabeth Nace, about all 22 to Chase Brunner? 12 to Emily about it? A. I don't. I don't believe they were talking at 12 all at that time, anyways. Q. Did you ever get on a conference call with Mr. Clymer and Russ Hollenbach, a telephone call, 15 conference call, where they were in a room somewhere at the school and you were somewhere out away from the school? A. No. 17 A. No. 19 Q. About the Emily Mayer situation? A. No. (Exhibit Romig-7 was marked for identification) BY MR. GROTH:	7	texting situation between you and Emily Mayer?	7			
O. Did they ever tell you whether or not Emily Mayer actually showed some of the inappropriate texts to Chase Brunner? A. No. O. Did anybody ever tell you whether or not Emily Mayer showed any of the inappropriate texts to Alli Alderfer? A. No. O. Did you ever tell Emily Mayer not to tell or discuss with other people all the texting that you were doing back and forth with her? A. No. O. Did you ever tell Emily Mace, about all the testing you were doing back and forth with her, not 10	8		8			
11 Mayer actually showed some of the inappropriate texts 12 to Chase Brunner? 13 A. No. 14 Q. Did anybody ever tell you whether or not Emily 15 Mayer showed any of the inappropriate texts to Alli 16 Alderfer? 17 A. No. 18 Q. Did you ever tell Emily Mayer not to tell or 19 discuss with other people all the texting that you were 20 doing back and forth with her? 21 A. No. 22 Q. Did you tell that to Elizabeth Nace, about all 23 A. J don't. I don't believe they were talking at 12 all at that time, anyways. 13 Q. Did you ever get on a conference call with Mr. 14 Clymer and Russ Hollenbach, a telephone call, 15 conference call, where they were in a room somewhere at the school and you were somewhere out away from the 17 school? 18 A. No. 19 Q. About the Emily Mayer situation? 20 A. No. 21 (Exhibit Romig-7 was marked for identification) 22 identification) 23 BY MR. GROTH:						
to Chase Brunner? A. No. Q. Did anybody ever tell you whether or not Emily Mayer showed any of the inappropriate texts to Alli Alderfer? A. No. Q. Did you ever get on a conference call with Mr. Clymer and Russ Hollenbach, a telephone call, conference call, where they were in a room somewhere at the school and you were somewhere out away from the school? A. No. Q. Did you ever get on a conference call with Mr. Clymer and Russ Hollenbach, a telephone call, the school and you were somewhere out away from the school? A. No. Q. Did you ever get on a conference call with Mr. Clymer and Russ Hollenbach, a telephone call, the school and you were somewhere out away from the school? A. No. Q. About the Emily Mayer situation? A. No. (Exhibit Romig-7 was marked for identification) BY MR. GROTH:				4.		
A. No. Q. Did anybody ever tell you whether or not Emily Mayer showed any of the inappropriate texts to Alli Alderfer? A. No. Q. Did you ever get on a conference call with Mr. Clymer and Russ Hollenbach, a telephone call, conference call, where they were in a room somewhere at the school and you were somewhere out away from the school? A. No. Q. Did you ever tell Emily Mayer not to tell or discuss with other people all the texting that you were doing back and forth with her? A. No. Q. Did you ever get on a conference call with Mr. Clymer and Russ Hollenbach, a telephone call, the school and you were somewhere out away from the school? A. No. Q. About the Emily Mayer situation? A. No. Q. About the Emily Mayer situation? A. No. Q. About the Emily Mayer situation? A. No. A. No. Stable Proposition of the inappropriate texts to Alli the school and you were somewhere out away from the school? A. No. Q. About the Emily Mayer situation? A. No. Stable Proposition of the inappropriate texts to Alli the school and you were somewhere out away from the school? A. No. School? A. No. Stable Proposition of the inappropriate texts to Alli the school and you were somewhere out away from the school? A. No. School? A. No. Stable Proposition of the inappropriate texts to Alli the school and you were somewhere out away from the school? A. No. School? A. No. Stable Proposition of the inappropriate texts to Alli the school and you were somewhere out away from the school? A. No. School? A. No. School? A. No. Stable Proposition of the inappropriate texts to Alli the school and you were somewhere out away from the school? A. No. School? A.				, ,		
Q. Did anybody ever tell you whether or not Emily Mayer showed any of the inappropriate texts to Alli Alderfer? A. No. Q. Did you ever tell Emily Mayer not to tell or discuss with other people all the texting that you were doing back and forth with her? A. No. Q. Did you tell that to Elizabeth Nace, about all the testing you were doing back and forth with her, not A. No. Clymer and Russ Hollenbach, a telephone call, conference call, where they were in a room somewhere at the school and you were somewhere out away from the school? A. No. Q. About the Emily Mayer situation? A. No. (Exhibit Romig-7 was marked for identification) BY MR. GROTH:						
15 Mayer showed any of the inappropriate texts to Alli 16 Alderfer? 17 A. No. 18 Q. Did you ever tell Emily Mayer not to tell or 19 discuss with other people all the texting that you were 20 doing back and forth with her? 21 A. No. 22 Q. Did you tell that to Elizabeth Nace, about all 23 the testing you were doing back and forth with her, not 24 Did you were doing back and forth with her, not 25 BY MR. GROTH: 26 Conference call, where they were in a room somewhere at the school and you were in a room somewhere at the school and you were somewhere out away from the the school? 26 A. No. 27 A. No. 28 A. No. 29 A. No. 21 (Exhibit Romig-7 was marked for identification) 29 BY MR. GROTH:	ı					
16 Alderfer? 18 A. No. 19 discuss with other people all the texting that you were doing back and forth with her? 20 A. No. 21 A. No. 22 Q. Did you tell that to Elizabeth Nace, about ail the testing you were doing back and forth with her, not the testing you were doing back and forth with her, not the testing you were doing back and forth with her, not the school and you were somewhere out away from the school? A. No. 29 A. No. 21 (Exhibit Romig-7 was marked for identification) 21 BY MR. GROTH:						
22 Q. Did you tell that to Elizabeth Nace, about all 22 identification) 23 the testing you were doing back and forth with her, not 23 BY MR. GROTH:				conference call, where they were in a room somewhere at		
22 Q. Did you tell that to Elizabeth Nace, about all 22 identification) 23 the testing you were doing back and forth with her, not 23 BY MR. GROTH:				the school and you were somewhere out away from the		
22 Q. Did you tell that to Elizabeth Nace, about all 22 identification) 23 the testing you were doing back and forth with her, not 23 BY MR. GROTH:				school?		
22 Q. Did you tell that to Elizabeth Nace, about all 22 identification) 23 the testing you were doing back and forth with her, not 23 BY MR. GROTH:		- · ·		A. No.		
22 Q. Did you tell that to Elizabeth Nace, about all 22 identification) 23 the testing you were doing back and forth with her, not 23 BY MR. GROTH:				Q. About the Emily Mayer situation?		
22 Q. Did you tell that to Elizabeth Nace, about all 22 identification) 23 the testing you were doing back and forth with her, not 23 BY MR. GROTH:				A. NO.		
23 the testing you were doing back and forth with her, not 23 BY MR. GROTH:				(======================================		
, ,						
24 to ten other people? 24 Q. We have another exhibit 7, from				l i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i		
	८ स	to ten other people:	≥ ¶ amrosouete	Q. We have about exhibit, rothing exhibit 7, from		

Nace vs. Pennridge School District May 4, 2015

	Page 157		Page 159
1	Kevin Smith to Ryan Clymer, dated January 5th, 2010.	1	were in December.
2	This email with attachments more phone logs, text	2	Q. It also says that on December 5th, 2009,
3	logs, between you and Emily Mayer is dated the same	3	beginning at 9:38 a.m. and continuing all day until one
4	date as you turning in your resignation to Ryan Clymer	4	minute after midnight on December 6th, you texted Emily
5	and Russ Hollenbach.	5	175 times in one day.
.6.		.6.	.A. Okay
7	as logs of the text messages between you and Emily	7	Q. Does that refresh your recollection at all
8	Mayer for the month of December 2009, only for the	8	about that particular date?
9	month of December 2009. We looked at the other logs	9	A. I don't recall.
10	for September, October and November.	10	Q. Do you have any reason to dispute Mr. Smith's
11	A. Okay.	11	conclusion that you texted his daughter 175 times in
12	Q. Let me ask you and you're free to look at	12	one day in December?
13	the logs if you want. They're the same as the other	13	A. Do I have any reason to dispute that?
14	logs, the same kind of information. They go from	14	Q. Yes, do you have any reason to dispute it? Can
15	December 4th, 2009 at 5:47 a.m. until Tuesday, December	15	you tell me it's not true, and tell me why it's not
16	22nd at 9:53 a.m., with numerous emails after 10:00 at	16	true if it's not true?
17	night, 11:00 at night, what have you.	17	A. I have no factual reason to believe it's not
18	You can go through them if you want, but first	18	true.
19	I want you to take a look at the email from Kevin Smith	19	Q. Did you see the reference in Mr. Smith's email
20	to Ryan Clymer and let me know if you were ever shown	20	to Mr. Clymer that says "You will notice a message sent
21	that email by anybody before.	21	December 22nd at 9:23 a.m., the day after Emily spoke
22	(Pause)	22	to you," meaning Mr. Clymer, "and the last text message
23	A. Okay.	23	containing the message 'This presentation is going to
24	Q. Did you ever see that document before?	24	be rough. Ewing Oil contracts are difficult to
	Page 158		Page 160
1	A. No.	1	negotiate"?
2	Q. Mr. Clymer didn't show it to you?	2	Do you read that at the bottom?
3	A. No.	3	A. I read that, yes.
4	Q. What time was your meeting with Mr. Clymer and	4	Q. Did you send her that text message?
5	Mr. Hollenbach on strike that,	5	A. I have πo idea why I would.
б	This says, according to Mr. Smith's count,	6	Q. But you can't deny that you did.
7	that during the month of December the number of texts	7	A. If I did, it was not meant for her.
8	between you and Emily was 2,140 texts; and texts from	8	Q. Were any of the text messages that you ever
9	Emily back to you, 1,886.	9	sent Emily Mayer intended for your wife? In other
10	Why were there so many texts between you and	10	words, did you text something to Emily Mayer that you
11	Emily in December of 2009?	11	actually had intended to send to your wife?
12	 Because the issues that she was having with 	12	A. I don't recall. I have mistexted people in my
13	Chelsea and the other members of the team and what was	13	life, yes.
14	going on at the time, just letting her I asked her	14	(Exhibit Romig-8 was marked for
15	to step down as the captain.	15	identification)
16	Q. And it took 2,140 text messages from you to	16	BY MR. GROTH:
17	discuss that issue?	17	Q. I've marked as Romig Exhibit 8 an email from
18	A. You asked what increased the amount from the	18	Russ Hollenbach to Ryan Clymer, Ron Jones and Paul
19	previous month, and that's what increased it for me.	19	Auckland. Who is Ron Jones?
20	Q. And that's what I'm asking you now. Now that	20	A. He was an assistant pastor at the church at
21	you're telling me it's about them being demoted as	21	that time.
22	captains and having problems, that that took 2,140	22	Q. And who is Paul Auckland?
	messages from you to Emily in December?	23	A. The head pastor of the church at that time.
24	A. That is what the nature of those conversations	24	MR. GROTH: I'm not sure if I gave the

40 (Pages 157 to 160)

 $$\operatorname{\textsc{Nace}}$$ vs. Pennridge School District May 4, 2015

	Page 161		Page 163
1	date identifying it: It's January 5th, 2010 also.	1	Q. Women people? Girls, females?
2	BY MR. GROTH:	2	A. Lesbians, yes.
3	Q. Mr. Hollenbach is forwarding this email that	3	Q. Well, was she referring to any boys or just
4	was sent to him by your wife, Stephanie Romig.	4	girls?
. 5	Were you aware back at the time, 2009/2010,	5	A. I don't know.
.6.	that your wife was emailing either Mr. Hollenbach or	6.	Q If you know.
7	Mr. Clymer about the situation with Emily Mayer?	7	A. I don't know.
8	A. I knew she was in contact with him. I don't	8	Q. She also refers to your sister's situation and
9	know the specifics of what was said.	9	she says in her email, "He is so hurt. His sister went
10	Q. Did you ever tell your wife that you thought	10	through this and it crushed him. He would never do this
11	that somebody sent these texts, 175 texts on December	11	to his family. He tried to be there for his team and
12 13	5th, when you left your phone someplace overnight? Did	12 13	never thought it would turn on him."
14	you ever tell her that?	1	I asked you before how you felt about your
15	A. When I thought that was the weekend that my	14 15	sister's situation, and you said that you were there to
16	phone was misplaced, I believe it had to be the case because I didn't have my phone at the time.	16	support her when she needed support, although you didn't give me any details about what happened to her.
17	Q. Let me have you take look at that, read	17	Is your wife here correct when she wrote that
18	through it if you want, and tell me if you've ever seen	18	whatever happened to your sister crushed you?
19	it before.	19	A. I was very disappointed, yes.
20	(Pause)	20	Q. Disappointed in the
21	A. Thank you.	21	A. In what happened.
22	Q. First question: Did you ever see this email	22	Q in the teacher.
23	before?	23	A. Yes.
24	A. I have not.	24	11. 103.
[Page 162		Page 164
1	 Q. Your wife didn't get your okay or clearance to 	1	(Exhibit Romig-9 was marked for
2	send this to Russ Hollenbach on January 5th, the day	2	identification)
3	you resigned?	3	BY MR. GROTH:
4	A. No, nor would she need it.	4	Q. There is another email from Hollenbach to Ryan
5	MS. SOMMER: Mr. Groth, can we just go	5	Clymer I'm sorry. It's forwarding the email through
6	off the record for a minute?	6	to him, to Hollenbach, which you sent to him on January
7	MR, GROTH: Sure.	7	6th. Hollenbach is forwarding it to Clymer on January
8	(There was a discussion held off the	8	7th,
9	record)	9	Would you take a look at that? It's marked as
10	MR. GROTH: We're back on the record.	10	Romig exhibit nine,
11 12	BY MR. GROTH:	11 12	A. Thank you. MR. GROTH: Off the record for a
13	Q. There is a comment on the second page of this	13	second.
14	email from your wife that says ""We pay for our children to go to a Christian school so that they don't	14	(There was a discussion held off the
15	have to endure this kind of thing in public school. I	15	record)
16	know kids are kids and we will see bad ones. However,	16	THE WITNESS: Okay.
17	lesbians, drinkers, and ones having sex shouldn't be	17	BY MR. GROTH:
18	allowed in Faith."	18	Q. That is your email to Mr. Hollenbach, Do you
19	Do you know who she's referring to there as	19	recall sending that email?
20	"lesbians, drinkers, and ones having sex shouldn't be	20	A. I did not send it; my wife did.
21	allowed in Faith"?	21	Q. It says from Eric Romig to Hollenbach.
22	A. I don't know who specifically, but I know at	22	A. We had a shared account.
23	that time there were people within the school that fell	23	Q. Oh, okay. Stephanie's name is at the bottom.
24	into those categories.	24	A. Correct.
Z 4			

41 (Pages 161 to 164)

Nace vs. Pennridge School District May 4, 2015

1	Page 165		Page 167
1	Q. She says that she wants the texts subpoenaed	1	A. Yes, sir.
2	between Emily and Chase Brunner to try to help you out.	2	(Pause)
3	Did she ever discuss that with you?	3	A. Okay, thank you,
4	A. No.	4	Q. Now, this is about somebody supposedly using
5	Q. Did she ever tell you why she thought getting	5	your cell phone to text Emily on that day, of 175 texts
.6	text messages between Emily and Chase Brunner would be	.6.	on 12/5.
7	of some help to you?	7	A. When we were talking about the weekend in
8	A. I don't recall, no.	8	question, one of the weekends in December there, that's
9	Q. Who is Mikeala Vermonica?	9	what that was pertaining to.
10	A. Vermonica, I believe, was a she was a	10	Q. So, when you say in this email "I hope this
11	player of mine. Mikeala, I think, was a student at the	11	helps and shows that someone was using my phone," you
12	school, if I recall correctly.	12	later found that not to be the case.
13	Q. Was she a player?	13	A. There were telephone numbers on that list.
14	A. No.	14	Those telephone numbers I didn't recognize nor who they
15	Q. When I asked you before about going to Drexel	15	pertained to.
16	and Villanova, this also references going to Villanova,	16	Q. But do you have any factual information that
17	does it not?	17	somebody else texted on your phone?
18	A. I don't recall going to Villanova unless it	18	A. I don't have any proof or anyone on a camera
19	was for a district game or a championship game.	19	that they did it, but I don't know what the numbers
20	Q. Did your wife ever tell you about this Mikeala	20	were on that call log. Some of them
21	Vermonica supposedly telling somebody that Emily Mayer	21	Q. You say you gave your phone occasionally to
22	said that she was attracted to you?	22	members of the team to do texting and whatever?
23	A. If I recall correctly, they told Chelsea this	23	A. Or whatever they were doing.
24	information.	24	Q. Okay.
	Page 166		Page 168
1	Q. Did you ever try to verify that?	1.	A. They would program numbers in my phone, you
2	A. There was no way to verify that.	2	know, things like that.
3	Q. You didn't do any investigation yourself,	3	Q. Somebody on your team that you gave the phone
4	correct?	4	to could have texted somebody else, correct?
E			
5	A. No.	5	A. At specific times, but maybe not
5 6	Q. Of Emily Mayer's allegations? You didn't talk	5 6	
6 7	Q. Of Emily Mayer's allegations? You didn't talk to any students? You didn't take to new players? You	6 7	A. At specific times, but maybe not (Exhibit Romig-11 was marked for identification)
6 7 8	Q. Of Emily Mayer's allegations? You didn't talk to any students? You didn't take to new players? You didn't talk to any assistant coaches or anything like	6 7 8	A. At specific times, but maybe not (Exhibit Romig-11 was marked for identification) BY MR. GROTH:
6 7 8 9	Q. Of Emily Mayer's allegations? You didn't talk to any students? You didn't take to new players? You didn't talk to any assistant coaches or anything like that?	6 7 8 9	A. At specific times, but maybe not (Exhibit Romig-11 was marked for identification) BY MR. GROTH: Q. Romig Exhibit 11 is an email from Annette
6 7 8 9	Q. Of Emily Mayer's allegations? You didn't talk to any students? You didn't take to new players? You didn't talk to any assistant coaches or anything like that? A. I would never put any of the other students in	6 7 8 9	A. At specific times, but maybe not (Exhibit Romig-11 was marked for identification) BY MR. GROTH: Q. Romig Exhibit 11 is an email from Annette Smith to Ryan Clymer dated January 16th. This is
6 7 8 9 10	Q. Of Emily Mayer's allegations? You didn't talk to any students? You didn't take to new players? You didn't talk to any assistant coaches or anything like that? A. I would never put any of the other students in the middle of that.	6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. At specific times, but maybe not (Exhibit Romig-11 was marked for identification) BY MR. GROTH: Q. Romig Exhibit 11 is an email from Annette Smith to Ryan Clymer dated January 16th. This is eleven days after you submitted your resignation.
6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Of Emily Mayer's allegations? You didn't talk to any students? You didn't take to new players? You didn't talk to any assistant coaches or anything like that? A. I would never put any of the other students in the middle of that. Q. She also references here seeing Emily standing 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. At specific times, but maybe not (Exhibit Romig-11 was marked for identification) BY MR. GROTH: Q. Romig Exhibit 11 is an email from Annette Smith to Ryan Clymer dated January 16th. This is eleven days after you submitted your resignation. Did you over see this document before?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Of Emily Mayer's allegations? You didn't talk to any students? You didn't take to new players? You didn't talk to any assistant coaches or anything like that? A. I would never put any of the other students in the middle of that. Q. She also references here seeing Emily standing by the gym door watching the basketball team practice.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. At specific times, but maybe not (Exhibit Romig-11 was marked for identification) BY MR. GROTH: Q. Romig Exhibit 11 is an email from Annette Smith to Ryan Clymer dated January 16th. This is eleven days after you submitted your resignation. Did you ever see this document before? (Pause)
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Of Emily Mayer's allegations? You didn't talk to any students? You didn't take to new players? You didn't talk to any assistant coaches or anything like that? A. I would never put any of the other students in the middle of that. Q. She also references here seeing Emily standing by the gym door watching the basketball team practice. Was this during the period of time where she 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. At specific times, but maybe not (Exhibit Romig-11 was marked for identification) BY MR. GROTH: Q. Romig Exhibit 11 is an email from Annette Smith to Ryan Clymer dated January 16th. This is eleven days after you submitted your resignation. Did you ever see this document before? (Pause) A. I've never seen that, no.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Of Emily Mayer's allegations? You didn't talk to any students? You didn't take to new players? You didn't talk to any assistant coaches or anything like that? A. I would never put any of the other students in the middle of that. Q. She also references here seeing Emily standing by the gym door watching the basketball team practice. Was this during the period of time where she was suspended and out of school and off the team?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. At specific times, but maybe not (Exhibit Romig-11 was marked for identification) BY MR. GROTH: Q. Romig Exhibit 11 is an email from Annette Smith to Ryan Clymer dated January 16th. This is eleven days after you submitted your resignation. Did you ever see this document before? (Pause) A. I've never seen that, no. Q. Okay. You testified earlier that as far as
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Of Emily Mayer's allegations? You didn't talk to any students? You didn't take to new players? You didn't talk to any assistant coaches or anything like that? A. I would never put any of the other students in the middle of that. Q. She also references here seeing Emily standing by the gym door watching the basketball team practice. Was this during the period of time where she was suspended and out of school and off the team? A. I assume so. I don't even recall that that	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. At specific times, but maybe not (Exhibit Romig-11 was marked for identification) BY MR. GROTH: Q. Romig Exhibit 11 is an email from Annette Smith to Ryan Clymer dated January 16th. This is eleven days after you submitted your resignation. Did you ever see this document before? (Pause) A. I've never seen that, no. Q. Okay. You testified earlier that as far as you understood at the time, that Emily Mayer wasn't
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Of Emily Mayer's allegations? You didn't talk to any students? You didn't take to new players? You didn't talk to any assistant coaches or anything like that? A. I would never put any of the other students in the middle of that. Q. She also references here seeing Emily standing by the gym door watching the basketball team practice. Was this during the period of time where she was suspended and out of school and off the team? A. I assume so. I don't even recall that that even took place.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. At specific times, but maybe not (Exhibit Romig-11 was marked for identification) BY MR. GROTH: Q. Romig Exhibit 11 is an email from Annette Smith to Ryan Clymer dated January 16th. This is eleven days after you submitted your resignation. Did you ever see this document before? (Pause) A. I've never seen that, no. Q. Okay. You testified earlier that as far as you understood at the time, that Emily Mayer wasn't really that upset about anything and just wanted to be
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Of Emily Mayer's allegations? You didn't talk to any students? You didn't take to new players? You didn't talk to any assistant coaches or anything like that? A. I would never put any of the other students in the middle of that. Q. She also references here seeing Emily standing by the gym door watching the basketball team practice. Was this during the period of time where she was suspended and out of school and off the team? A. I assume so. I don't even recall that that even took place. (Exhibit Romig-10 was marked for	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. At specific times, but maybe not (Exhibit Romig-11 was marked for identification) BY MR. GROTH: Q. Romig Exhibit 11 is an email from Annette Smith to Ryan Clymer dated January 16th. This is eleven days after you submitted your resignation. Did you ever see this document before? (Pause) A. I've never seen that, no. Q. Okay. You testified earlier that as far as you understood at the time, that Emily Mayer wasn't really that upset about anything and just wanted to be back on the basketball team. Is that correct?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Of Emily Mayer's allegations? You didn't talk to any students? You didn't take to new players? You didn't talk to any assistant coaches or anything like that? A. I would never put any of the other students in the middle of that. Q. She also references here seeing Emily standing by the gym door watching the basketball team practice. Was this during the period of time where she was suspended and out of school and off the team? A. I assume so. I don't even recall that that even took place. (Exhibit Romig-10 was marked for identification)	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. At specific times, but maybe not (Exhibit Romig-11 was marked for identification) BY MR. GROTH: Q. Romig Exhibit 11 is an email from Annette Smith to Ryan Clymer dated January 16th. This is eleven days after you submitted your resignation. Did you ever see this document before? (Pause) A. I've never seen that, no. Q. Okay. You testified earlier that as far as you understood at the time, that Emily Mayer wasn't really that upset about anything and just wanted to be back on the basketball team. Is that correct? A. Yes, her and her parents.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Of Emily Mayer's allegations? You didn't talk to any students? You didn't take to new players? You didn't talk to any assistant coaches or anything like that? A. I would never put any of the other students in the middle of that. Q. She also references here seeing Emily standing by the gym door watching the basketball team practice. Was this during the period of time where she was suspended and out of school and off the team? A. I assume so. I don't even recall that that even took place. (Exhibit Romig-10 was marked for identification) BY MR. GROTH:	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. At specific times, but maybe not (Exhibit Romig-11 was marked for identification) BY MR. GROTH: Q. Romig Exhibit 11 is an email from Annette Smith to Ryan Clymer dated January 16th. This is eleven days after you submitted your resignation. Did you ever see this document before? (Pause) A. I've never seen that, no. Q. Okay. You testified earlier that as far as you understood at the time, that Emily Mayer wasn't really that upset about anything and just wanted to be back on the basketball team. Is that correct? A. Yes, her and her parents. Q. And this indicates that at some time after you
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Of Emily Mayer's allegations? You didn't talk to any students? You didn't take to new players? You didn't talk to any assistant coaches or anything like that? A. I would never put any of the other students in the middle of that. Q. She also references here seeing Emily standing by the gym door watching the basketball team practice. Was this during the period of time where she was suspended and out of school and off the team? A. I assume so. I don't even recall that that even took place. (Exhibit Romig-10 was marked for identification) BY MR. GROTH: Q. I've marked as Exhibit Romig-10 an email from	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. At specific times, but maybe not (Exhibit Romig-11 was marked for identification) BY MR. GROTH: Q. Romig Exhibit 11 is an email from Annette Smith to Ryan Clymer dated January 16th. This is eleven days after you submitted your resignation. Did you ever see this document before? (Pause) A. I've never seen that, no. Q. Okay. You testified earlier that as far as you understood at the time, that Emily Mayer wasn't really that upset about anything and just wanted to be back on the basketball team. Is that correct? A. Yes, her and her parents. Q. And this indicates that at some time after you resigned you were actually sitting with the team during
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 22 122	Q. Of Emily Mayer's allegations? You didn't talk to any students? You didn't take to new players? You didn't talk to any assistant coaches or anything like that? A. I would never put any of the other students in the middle of that. Q. She also references here seeing Emily standing by the gym door watching the basketball team practice. Was this during the period of time where she was suspended and out of school and off the team? A. I assume so. I don't even recall that that even took place. (Exhibit Romig-10 was marked for identification) BY MR. GROTH: Q. I've marked as Exhibit Romig-10 an email from you to Ryan Clymer dated January 7th, 2010. This is	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. At specific times, but maybe not (Exhibit Romig-11 was marked for identification) BY MR. GROTH: Q. Romig Exhibit 11 is an email from Annette Smith to Ryan Clymer dated January 16th. This is eleven days after you submitted your resignation. Did you ever see this document before? (Pause) A. I've never seen that, no. Q. Okay. You testified earlier that as far as you understood at the time, that Emily Mayer wasn't really that upset about anything and just wanted to be back on the basketball team. Is that correct? A. Yes, her and her parents. Q. And this indicates that at some time after you resigned you were actually sitting with the team during a game?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Of Emily Mayer's allegations? You didn't talk to any students? You didn't take to new players? You didn't talk to any assistant coaches or anything like that? A. I would never put any of the other students in the middle of that. Q. She also references here seeing Emily standing by the gym door watching the basketball team practice. Was this during the period of time where she was suspended and out of school and off the team? A. I assume so. I don't even recall that that even took place. (Exhibit Romig-10 was marked for identification) BY MR. GROTH: Q. I've marked as Exhibit Romig-10 an email from	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. At specific times, but maybe not (Exhibit Romig-11 was marked for identification) BY MR. GROTH: Q. Romig Exhibit 11 is an email from Annette Smith to Ryan Clymer dated January 16th. This is eleven days after you submitted your resignation. Did you ever see this document before? (Pause) A. I've never seen that, no. Q. Okay. You testified earlier that as far as you understood at the time, that Emily Mayer wasn't really that upset about anything and just wanted to be back on the basketball team. Is that correct? A. Yes, her and her parents. Q. And this indicates that at some time after you resigned you were actually sitting with the team during

 $$\operatorname{Nace}$$ vs. Pennridge School District May 4, 2015

	11Gy 4, 2013			
	Page 169		Page 171	
1	Q. The email here says "In my discussions with	1.	THE WITNESS: This right here. It says	
2	Emily, she informed me that initially Mr. Romig was	2	"Eric has used the term 'neglect"" I don't	
3	sitting on the chairs with the girls."	3	know what that says, though.	
4	Do you recall doing that?	4	MR, KEMETHER, "on her part."	
5	A. There was no way that ever would have	5	MR. GROTH: You can't read it?	
. 6	happened. I may have been behind the bench a few rows	6	THE WITNESS: No.	
7	or somewhere in the vicinity, but never on the bench	7	MR. SANTARONE: The last word is	
8	with the team,	8	"part."	
9	Q. Do you recall having a conversation with Coach	9	MR. GROTH: Yes,	
10	Forker where he asked you to move because Emily Mayer	10	THE WITNESS: If there was what	
11	was uncomfortable with you sitting where you were	11	you're talking about at the time is also stated, I	
12	sitting?	12	believe, in maybe an email I sent to Ryan about	
13	A. I do not recall a conversation like that.	13	how I was bad-mouthing him and everyone involved	
14	(Exhibit Romig-12 was marked for	14	at that time, which I even sent them a letter	
15	identification)	15	recently stating the same thing because it	
16	BY MR. GROTH:	16	continued long after that even took place.	
17		17	BY MR. GROTH:	
18	Q. I'm going to show you Romig Exhibit 12. It's	18		
19	dated March 31, 2010. It looks like notes of a meeting	19	Q. Subsection 4.2 says, "Ryan brought up some	
20	between you and a number of people. I'll ask you to	20	specifics regarding untruths that surfaced in the whole situation."	
2 1	take a look at that and tell me if you've ever seen it	21		
22	before.	22	Do you recall what was being talked about at	
23	(Pause)	23	the meeting between you and these gentlemen about	
23 24	A. Thank you.	24	untruths that surfaced during the whole situation?	
Z4 	Q. Have you ever seen that document before, Mr.	~4 	A. The only thing it could have been was the	
	Page 170		Page 172	
1	Romig?	1	confusion on the weekend of the text messages, which	
2	A. No.	2	again at that time I didn't know what was so important	
3	Q. What was the purpose of this meeting that is	3	about this specific weekend that they were talking	
4	being documented here on March 31st, 2010?	4	about.	
5	A. After having multiple meetings with the	5	Q. The next section, 4.3: "Ryan shared that Eric	
6	pastors and talking the whole situation through, they	6	lied to him. Eric shared some reasons and excuses."	
7	felt it would be good to bring everyone in to talk, to	7	You think that's what that was referring to?	
8	try and come up with a resolution moving forward as far	8	A. Yes, had to be.	
9	as relationships and as far as how to handle things	9	Q. No other lies? No other excuses?	
10	properly.	10	A. No.	
11	Q. They talk about a lot of the issues that came	11	Q. It says in 5.3 "Claims marriage is great and	
1.2	up as part of the Mayer investigation, correct?	12	Steph is aware of texting." Do you recall discussing	
13	A. Yes.	1.3	that at this meeting?	
14	Q. At this time, in March of 2010, did you want	1.4	A. Yes.	
15	to try to return to coaching at FCA?	15	Q. Was your marriage great in the spring and fall	
1.6	A. March of 2010. I don't believe so, no. I had	16	of 2013 when you started a physical relationship with	
17	no interest in returning as coach.	17	Elizabeth Nace?	
18	Q. It says here in paragraph three, "Eric	18	A. No.	
19	speaking," referring to you, and then it says in	19	Q. What had happened between 2010 and 2013 with	
20	Subsection A, "Eric used the term 'neglect' on I'm	20	your marriage?	
21	not sure what the last two words are. Right here: Do	21	A. It wasn't 2010 and 2013. It was the year	
22	you know what that is referring to?	22	2013. It just seemed to be a disconnect. We had many	
23	A. I don't know.	23	conversations about our marriage, and to me it just	
	MR. SANTARONE: What is it?	24	seemed that there was a change in maybe her feelings or	
24	WIR NAMI ARTENET WORLD IN	7.4	- seemed that there was a change in mayne her teetings or	

43 (Pages 169 to 172)

Nace vs. Pennridge School District May 4, 2015

Page 173		Page 175
what was going on in her mind at the time.	1	Q. I just have a couple of questions about this.
	2	Just for the conversations, it seems to be about your
A. No.	3	going to an awards banquet or basketball banquet at the
O. Under paragraph six of this handwritten	4	end of the season. Is that correct?
	5	A. Yes.
	.6.	Q. Did you ask permission to attend the banquet
	7	after the Emily Mayer situation arose? Did you ask
	8	anyone for permission, Ryan Clymer or Russ Hollenbach
	1	or anybody else?
		A. No.
		Q. Did Mr. Clymer or Mr. Hollenbach try to
		dissuade you from attending the banquet?
		A. Absolutely not.
		Q. What was the reason, then, for the email about
		going to the banquet or having the girls say something
	1	to you or not say something to you?
,		A. To do what's best for everybody involved, not
	1	to take attention off the students, because the night
	1	is about them. It's not about me. It's not about what
	1	happened. It's not about what's been said.
	ı	The night's about them, so I didn't want to
		take focus off where it should have been, and that's on
· ·	i	the students.
	!	Q. Well, was there a discussion about somebody
		Page 176
	1	telling the players on the team not to ask you any
		questions or talk about the Emily Mayer situation? Did
-		somebody raise that issue with you?
		A. Not that I recall. I know in that email we
		discussed, you know because I believe Chelsea wanted
		to have the right to do that, if she deemed necessary.
·		Q. To do what?
A. No.	8	A. To bring me up and thank me for my time there,
		but not to bring up the situation itself. That would
· · •		be uncomfortable for the students.
	11	Q. There is also a passage in this email that you
	12	sent that says "There is nothing written in the coach's
anything to do with that.	13	handbook at FCA or anywhere at Faith that let the
(Exhibit Romig-13 was marked for	14	coaches know this or that it was a rule," talking about
identification)	15	not texting players.
BY MR. GROTH:	16	A. Right,
	17	Q. And you say "Quantity means nothing when there
email from you dated May 7th, 2010, to Russ Hollenbach	18	is no rule in writing preventing coaches from texting
with a copy to Clymer.	19	their players."
There is a series of actual emails back and	20	Are you trying to tell Mr. Hollenbach here and
Į.		Drawn Character show the all a commend with Cart 1 and a
forth between you folks that are attached to that.	21	Ryan Clymer that this all occurred with Emily Mayer
Į.	22	because there was no written rule at FCA that you
forth between you folks that are attached to that.		
	what was going on in her mind at the time. Q. Did you ever get any marital counseling? A. No. Q. Under paragraph six of this handwritten report, under Subsection 6.5 it says "Can you coach again?". Then it says. "Yes, in time and under probation contract." Did you discuss at this meeting coaching again at FCA? A. I don't ever recall the probation part of it, but at that meeting I told you I discussed with Russ possibly returning next season as girls coach, and I believe it was maybe a year later about me coming back or applying for the boys coach at the time. Q. And did you ever do that, apply for any of those positions afterwards? A. Ryan and I had dinner at a diner in Sellersville to discuss the matter. Q. When? A. It was quite some time between this incident and Q. Sometime after March 31st, 2010, sometime later. A. No doubt. Page 174 Q. Later in 2010 or 2011? A. I don't recall the exact time, but it was at least a year after this incident. Q. And when the note here is "Yes, in time and under probation contract," do you know who is saying that or who said it at the meeting, that you could come back under a probation contract? A. No. Q. Under the conclusion paragraph, paragraph nine, 9.1, it says "Because of legal counsel, coaching next year is not possible." A. I have no idea what that's legal counsel or anything to do with that. (Exhibit Romig-13 was marked for identification) BY MR. GROTH: Q. The next exhibit is thirteen, Romig-13, an email from you dated May 7th, 2010, to Russ Hollenbach	what was going on in her mind at the time. Q. Did you ever get any marital counseling? A. No. Q. Under paragraph six of this handwritten report, under Subsection 6.5 it says "Can you coach again?". Then it says. "Yes, in time and under probation contract." Did you discuss at this meeting coaching again at FCA? A. I don't ever recall the probation part of it, but at that meeting I told you I discussed with Russ possibly returning next season as girls coach, and I believe it was maybe a year later about me coming back or applying for the boys coach at the time. Q. And did you ever do that, apply for any of those positions afterwards? A. Ryan and I had dinner at a diner in Sellersville to discuss the matter. Q. When? A. It was quite some time between this incident and Q. Sometime after March 31st, 2010, sometime later. A. No doubt. Page 174 Q. Later in 2010 or 2011? A. I don't recall the exact time, but it was at least a year after this incident. Q. And when the note here is "Yes, in time and under probation contract," do you know who is saying that or who said it at the meeting, that you could come back under a probation contract? A. No. Q. Under the conclusion paragraph, paragraph nine, 9.1, it says "Because of legal counsel, coaching next year is not possible." A. I have no idea what that's legal counsel or anything to do with that. (Exhibit Romig-13 was marked for identification) BY MR. GROTH: Q. The next exhibit is thirteen, Romig-13, an email from you dated May 7th, 2010, to Russ Hollenbach

44 (Pages 173 to 176)

Nace vs. Pennridge School District May 4, 2015

	1	, _ `	
	Page 177		Page 179
1	Q. Yes. Were you trying to convince Mr. Clymer	1	A. No.
2	and Mr. Hollenbach that none of this texting issue with	2	Q. Why not?
3	Emily Mayer would have taken place if FCA had had in	3	A. Well, when I discussed it when I sought
4	place a written policy regarding texting between	4	advice from my pastor and whatnot about the proper
5	coaches and players?	5	thing to do, we do believe that Christians shouldn't
.6.	A. If it was set in stone, it would not have	6.	sue other Christians. And I believe that on my own,
7	taken place. But it was new to all of us at that time.	7	still believe that to day, so I just kind of move
8	It's not like this existed for years and years, where,	8	forward with that.
9	you know, this is the first time something ever came up	9	Q. You believe that Christians shouldn't sue
10	related to that. So, it was new to the school as well	10	other Christians even if they do very hurtful things to
11	as me.	11	other Christians.
12	Q. Well, when you put in this email and l	12	A. No.
13	quote "Quantity means nothing when there is no rule	13	Q. They should not.
14	in writing preventing coaches from texting their	14	A. No.
15	players," were you meaning to impart to Mr. Clymer and	15	Q. How should it be handled?
16	Mr. Hollenbach that a coach texting one of his players	16	A. The person that commits the offense should go
17	over 2,100 times in December and a total of over 3,000	17	to the people and seek their forgiveness.
18	times in three months should not have any consequences,	18	Q. And that should be the only consequence.
19	that it didn't mean anything if there is no rule	19	A. Yes.
20	against it?	20	Q. And it was also your belief that as a
21	 At that time I didn't see what the problem 	21	Christian you should forgive the person who committed
22	was.	22	an offense against you, correct?
23	 Q. Also in the email, you reference a statement 	23	A. Yes.
24	saying Mayer faces a defamation lawsuit from you for	24	Q. So, as far as you were concerned, if you did
	Page 178		Page 180
1	the accusations that she made against you.	1	anything wrong, you should ask for forgiveness from the
2	A. I must have said that out of anger because	2	Smiths and they should forgive you, end of story,
3		3	right?
4	Q. My question is, did you ever do anything about	4	A. No.
5	that?	5	Q. What about your situation with Elizabeth Nace?
6	A. No.	6	Same thing? You believe that as a Christian and she
7	Q. Did you ever talk to an attorney about it,	7	was a Christian that all you should have done was
8	about pursuing it?	8	seek her forgiveness and get it from her, and that
9	A. No.	9	would have been the end of the story?
10	Q. Did you ever talk to the Mayers or Smiths	10	A. Absolutely not. I belong where 1 I belong
1.1.	about it?	11	doing the time I'm doing because I did something wrong.
12	A. No.	12	Q. As a Christian, you regard it as a sin to lie
1.3	Q. Did you ever make a threat against them?	13	about things you've done, acts that you've committed in
14	A. No, I had no contact with them once the	14	the past?
15	allegation came out.	15	A. Yes.
16	Q. It says in here that you were intending to	16	(Exhibits Romig-14 and Romig-15 were
17	confront the Smiths at the school about the accusations	17	marked for identification)
18	of their daughter against you, and Hollenbach actually	18	BY MR. GROTH:
19	tells you here in his email to go and confront the	19	Q. Last two things from the FCA, two letters that
20	Smiths.	20	you wrote to Russell Hollenbach, one dated 8/27/14 and
21	A. Right.	21	one dated 11/12/14. I don't know if you need to read
22	Q. Do you recall reading that?	22	through all of them here.
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	100	A NI already as a
23	A. Yes.	23	A. No, thank you.
	A. Yes. Q. Did you ever do it?	23 24	Q. They're more recent, whatever. I have just a

45 (Pages 177 to 180)

Nace vs. Pennridge School District May 4, 2015

	Page 181		Page 183
1	couple of questions. In the August 27th letter which	1	person in my case. He knew
2	is marked Romig Exhibit 14, you say you were not under	2	Q. What person in your case?
3	contract after May 2013 at Pennridge. Do you recall	3	A. Elizabeth Nace.
4	writing that?	4	Q. Okay.
5	A. Yes.	5	A. And that they the same time that we were
.6.	Q. But in 2013 you started coaching Elizabeth	6.	in the summer of 2013, when we were doing our thing
7	Nace when?	7	that he had Facebook conversations with her; that she
8	A. Repeat the question, please?	8	invited him over, discussing when her parents would not
9	Q. Yes: The season ended at Pennridge in May of	9	be home, and also stated what her name was and where
10	2013, the JV season, right?	10	she lived.
11	A. Yes.	11	Q. And he was in county jail for what?
12	Q. And you coached her for what period of time	12	A. Arson.
13	during 2013?	13	Q. Do you know what happened to him eventually?
14	A. From March to May.	14	Was he convicted, plead guilty, what?
15	Q. So, you had March, April and to the end of May	15	A. Yes.
16	where you were in contact with Elizabeth Nace by virtue	16	Q. And how did it come up that he started
17	of Pennridge putting you in position as JV coach of the	17	discussing Elizabeth Nace with you in county prison?
18	girls softball team, correct?	18	A. He told me that he knew the person involved in
19	A. Correct.	19	that case.
20	Q. You had no other reason to be in contact with	20	Q. How did he know what your case was about?
21	her, correct?	21	A. It was pretty well publicized.
22	A. Correct.	22	Q. Did he tell you he read it in the newspaper,
23	Q. You were not a teacher?	23	or what?
24	A. Correct.	24	A. Saw it on TV, read it in the newspaper.
	Page 182		Page 184
1.	Q. You had nothing else to do, no other function	1	Q. While he was in jail?
2	or part to play at the school, correct?	2	A. Yes.
3	A. No.	3	Q. And he told you, out of the blue, that
4	Q. You didn't know her before that, correct?	4	Elizabeth Nace had contacted him by Facebook in a chat
5	A. Yes, I coached her the previous year.	5	room or something to talk to him about meeting up for
6	Q. Except for coaching her the previous year, you	6	sex?
7	had no contact with her or knew her before that year,	7	A. I don't know exactly if it was a chat room
8	A. No.	8	I don't know all the details of that, but he said they
9	Q. Okay. And do you have any reason to believe	9	were friends on Facebook because they were both
10	that Elizabeth Nace knew, personally knew, Emily Mayer	10	associated with Pennridge and that the conversation
11	at any time before you became her coach at Pennridge?	11	took place in the summer of 2013.
12	A. Not that I'm aware of.	12	Q. Was that important to you for any reason?
13	Q. In this Romig-14 exhibit, the handwritten	13	A. Yes,
14	letter from you to Russ Hollenbach dated 8/27/14, you	14	Q. Why?
15	indicated something about meeting a guy in prison and	15	 Because it shows a pattern on her part.
16	about him getting some Facebook messages from it	16	Q. Pattern of what?
17	says "her to meet for sex."	17	A. That this is not the only time that this
18	Do you recall saying that in the letter?	18	happened with an adult.
	A. Yes.	19	Q. Only time what happened with an adult?
			A Discoursion in a few managements of the second of the se
20	Q. Tell me what that's all about.	20	 A. Discussing inappropriate things or actually
20 21	Q. Tell me what that's all about.A. I met a guy in county prison who	21	being involved with inappropriate things.
20 21 22	Q. Tell me what that's all about.A. I met a guy in county prison whoQ. In Doylestown?	21 22	being involved with inappropriate things. Q. Well, whose idea was it for Elizabeth Nace to
19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. Tell me what that's all about.A. I met a guy in county prison who	21	being involved with inappropriate things.

46 (Pages 181 to 184)

Nace vs. Pennridge School District May 4, 2015

	Page 185		Page 187
1	A. Both of ours.	1	A. I don't recall.
2	Q. So, you're saying she pursued you.	2	Q. You don't recall?
3	A. I wouldn't say she pursued me, no, but she	3	A. No, not at the beginning. I obviously know
4	told me what her intentions were and how she felt about	4	what was said June, July and August.
5	me long before I even knew.	5	Q. Were you complimenting her on her looks?
.,6.	Q. When did she tell you that?	6.	A. I know at some point in the summer of 2013-I
7	A. In the summer of 2013.	7	did, yes.
8	Q. When in the summer of 2013?	8	Q. You keep saying in the summer. What time do
9	A. Possibly June or July.	9	you mean by "the summer""?
10	Q. You didn't text her at all the first year you	10	A. June, July and August.
11	coached her, did you?	11	Q. Were you telling her that you could help her
12	A. No.	12	out with her problems?
13	Q. But you started coaching her in the second	13	A. Yes.
14	year you started texting her in the second year.	14	Q. What problems did she have?
15	A. At the end of the season, yes.	15	A. She was having issues as far as her parents
16	Q. In May?	16	and how they were treating her in reference to she
17	A. Yes.	17	mentioned something about her father was only
18	Q. Before the season ended.	18	interested in her life when it came to softball, and I
19	A. I don't recall if it was when our season	19	believe that's how that started.
20	ended. Our season ended the beginning or middle of	20	Q. Sort of the same type of personal problems you
21	May.	21	texted and discussed with Emily Mayer.
22	Q. And were any of those texts inappropriate in	22	A. Completely different.
23	terms of talking about personal matters with her that	23	Q. Did Elizabeth Nace ever tell you that she had
24	had nothing to do with the softball season?	24	an eating disorder?
	Page 186		Page 188
1	A. I don't know the exact time where the text	1	A. Yes.
2	messages turned inappropriate.	2	Q. And what did she tell you?
3	Q. If she says that that occurred during the	3	A. That she has had that she suffered from an
4	season at Pennridge before the season ended at the end	4	eating disorder over the last couple to few years of
5	May, you can't dispute that, can you?	5	her life.
6	MR. SANTARONE: I'm sorry, are you	6	Q. What was her height and weight, to the best of
7	talking about 2013?	7	your approximation, back in 2013 when she just turned
8	MR. GROTH: Yes.	8	sixteen, May of 2013?
9	MR. SANTARONE: Season, okay.	9	A. Approximately five foot three and somewhere
10	THE WITNESS: I don't know what I	10	around 100, 105 pounds.
11	mean, I'm sure you have the documentation of what	11	Q. Could it be a little less than that? Could she
12	was in the text messages between her and I, so	12	be a little shorter than that, less weight than that?
13		1.3	A. I don't know.
14	BY MR. GROTH:	14	Q. Did she have braces on her teeth back then?
1.5	Q. Well, I want to know your recollection. To	15	A. Yes.
16	your recollection, you were texting her inappropriate	16	Q. Did she look like she was sixteen or did she
17	things before the season ended at Pennridge in 2013?	17	look younger?
18	A. I don't believe our conversations were during	18	A. Yes.
19	our season, no. Maybe after our season ended and maybe	19	Q. Yes what?
20	she went and played for the varsity, but I do not even	20	A. She looked like she was sixteen.
21	recall that.	21	Q. You don't know exactly the date, but you say
22	Q. What types of inappropriate things did you	22	it's in the summer of 2013, when you began
	text to her when you started texting her inappropriate	23	inappropriate texts with her. Is that correct?
23 24	things?	24	A. I believe it was June of 2013, yes.

Nace vs. Pennridge School District May 4, 2015

		l	
	Page 189		Page 191
1	Q. June of 2013. You're not sure of that.	1	Q. Deep Run what?
2	 A. Not one hundred percent, but pretty sure. 	2	A. Athletic Association, I believe.
3	Q. Who was the first person between the two of	3	Q. Did she actually show you emails or text
4	you to make any suggestion that there should be some	4	messages or something that confirms this information?
5	physical sexual contact between the two of you?	5	A. No. She just discussed with me what their
6_	A I believe we discussed that in person the	6.	relationship was. And when she left The Deep Run team.
7	first time.	7	to pursue other interests with another team, she told
8	Q. Who brought it up?	8	me that he said that, if she left the team, that he
9	A. J don't recall.	9	would be extremely upset, that he wouldn't know what he
10	Q. She might have brought it up?	10	would do, and other comments that make it seem like
11	A. May have, but may not have as well.	11	there was a lot more than just a coach-player
12	Q. Do you recall whether or not you ever asked	12	relationship.
13	her if she was a virgin?	13	Q. Did she say there was actually anything
14	A. Yes.	14	physical between the two of them?
15	Q. Did you ask her?	15	A. She would not admit it, but she would
16	A. Yes.	16	Q. She would what?
17	Q. Do you think that was an appropriate question?	17	A. Talk about him quite often and infer as if
18	A. None of it was appropriate.	18	there was, falling short of actually stating that it
19	Q. What did she tell you?	19	actually did happen.
20	A. She said yes, and then later recanted that she	20	Q. Is this before or after you were having a
21	was not.	21	physical sexual relationship with her?
22	Q. When did she recant it?	22	A. Before.
23	A. I believe it was July of 2013.	23	Q. Did you tell Elizabeth Nace that you and your
24	Q. What did she tell you?	24	wife were having marital problems?
1			
	Page 190		Page 192
1	Page 190 A. That she was with some I knew of at least	1	
1 2	A. That she was with some I knew of at least	1 2	A. I believe I did, yes.
4		1	
2	A. That she was with some I knew of at least one other person that she confessed to me about.	2	A. I believe I did, yes.Q. Did you tell her that you were getting a
2	A. That she was with some I knew of at least one other person that she confessed to me about. Q. Who?	2 3	A. I believe I did, yes. Q. Did you tell her that you were getting a divorce?
2 3 4	A. That she was with some I knew of at least one other person that she confessed to me about.Q. Who?A. A guy named Kyle.	2 3 4	A. I believe I did, yes.Q. Did you tell her that you were getting a divorce?A. I believe I did, yes.
2 3 4 5	 A. That she was with some I knew of at least one other person that she confessed to me about. Q. Who? A. A guy named Kyle. Q. Kyle what? 	2 3 4 5	 A. I believe I did, yes. Q. Did you tell her that you were getting a divorce? A. I believe I did, yes. Q. Did you tell her that you were separated from
2 3 4 5 6	 A. That she was with some I knew of at least one other person that she confessed to me about. Q. Who? A. A guy named Kyle. Q. Kyle what? A. I don't know. 	2 3 4 5 6	 A. I believe I did, yes. Q. Did you tell her that you were getting a divorce? A. I believe I did, yes. Q. Did you tell her that you were separated from your wife?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. That she was with some I knew of at least one other person that she confessed to me about. Q. Who? A. A guy named Kyle. Q. Kyle what? A. I don't know. Q. A student at school? 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. I believe I did, yes. Q. Did you tell her that you were getting a divorce? A. I believe I did, yes. Q. Did you tell her that you were separated from your wife? A. I don't recall whether I did or not. I may or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. That she was with some I knew of at least one other person that she confessed to me about. Q. Who? A. A guy named Kyle. Q. Kyle what? A. I don't know. Q. A student at school? A. I believe so. It was somebody that she dated. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. I believe I did, yes. Q. Did you tell her that you were getting a divorce? A. I believe I did, yes. Q. Did you tell her that you were separated from your wife? A. I don't recall whether I did or not. I may or may not have.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. That she was with some I knew of at least one other person that she confessed to me about. Q. Who? A. A guy named Kyle. Q. Kyle what? A. I don't know. Q. A student at school? A. I believe so. It was somebody that she dated. I don't know if it was someone at Pennridge or someone 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. I believe I did, yes. Q. Did you tell her that you were getting a divorce? A. I believe I did, yes. Q. Did you tell her that you were separated from your wife? A. I don't recall whether I did or not. I may or may not have. Q. Well, if you told her you were getting a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. That she was with some I knew of at least one other person that she confessed to me about. Q. Who? A. A guy named Kyle. Q. Kyle what? A. I don't know. Q. A student at school? A. I believe so. It was somebody that she dated. I don't know if it was someone at Pennridge or someone outside of Pennridge. Q. Did she say that was her only time of physical sexual contact?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. I believe I did, yes. Q. Did you tell her that you were getting a divorce? A. I believe I did, yes. Q. Did you tell her that you were separated from your wife? A. I don't recall whether I did or not. I may or may not have. Q. Well, if you told her you were getting a divorce or that you were separated, that was all lies,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. That she was with some I knew of at least one other person that she confessed to me about. Q. Who? A. A guy named Kyle. Q. Kyle what? A. I don't know. Q. A student at school? A. I believe so. It was somebody that she dated. I don't know if it was someone at Pennridge or someone outside of Pennridge. Q. Did she say that was her only time of physical sexual contact? A. In June of 2013, I believe if you review the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. I believe I did, yes. Q. Did you tell her that you were getting a divorce? A. I believe I did, yes. Q. Did you tell her that you were separated from your wife? A. I don't recall whether I did or not. I may or may not have. Q. Well, if you told her you were getting a divorce or that you were separated, that was all lies, right? A. I wasn't sure what my intention was at that time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. That she was with some — I knew of at least one other person that she confessed to me about. Q. Who? A. A guy named Kyle. Q. Kyle what? A. I don't know. Q. A student at school? A. I believe so. It was somebody that she dated. I don't know if it was someone at Pennridge or someone outside of Pennridge. Q. Did she say that was her only time of physical sexual contact? A. In June of 2013, I believe if you review the text messages, she discussed a coach that she was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. I believe I did, yes. Q. Did you tell her that you were getting a divorce? A. I believe I did, yes. Q. Did you tell her that you were separated from your wife? A. I don't recall whether I did or not. I may or may not have. Q. Well, if you told her you were getting a divorce or that you were separated, that was all lies, right? A. I wasn't sure what my intention was at that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. That she was with some — I knew of at least one other person that she confessed to me about. Q. Who? A. A guy named Kyle. Q. Kyle what? A. I don't know. Q. A student at school? A. I believe so. It was somebody that she dated. I don't know if it was someone at Pennridge or someone outside of Pennridge. Q. Did she say that was her only time of physical sexual contact? A. In June of 2013, I believe if you review the text messages, she discussed a coach that she was coached by previous to the — he was on the travel team	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. I believe I did, yes. Q. Did you tell her that you were getting a divorce? A. I believe I did, yes. Q. Did you tell her that you were separated from your wife? A. I don't recall whether I did or not. I may or may not have. Q. Well, if you told her you were getting a divorce or that you were separated, that was all lies, right? A. I wasn't sure what my intention was at that time. Q. Well, you weren't divorced and you weren't separated at that time, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. That she was with some — I knew of at least one other person that she confessed to me about. Q. Who? A. A guy named Kyle. Q. Kyle what? A. I don't know. Q. A student at school? A. I believe so. It was somebody that she dated. I don't know if it was someone at Pennridge or someone outside of Pennridge. Q. Did she say that was her only time of physical sexual contact? A. In June of 2013, I believe if you review the text messages, she discussed a coach that she was coached by previous to the — he was on the travel team that she participated in.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. I believe I did, yes. Q. Did you tell her that you were getting a divorce? A. I believe I did, yes. Q. Did you tell her that you were separated from your wife? A. I don't recall whether I did or not. I may or may not have. Q. Well, if you told her you were getting a divorce or that you were separated, that was all lies, right? A. I wasn't sure what my intention was at that time. Q. Well, you weren't divorced and you weren't separated at that time, correct? A. There were obvious problems in our marriage.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. That she was with some — I knew of at least one other person that she confessed to me about. Q. Who? A. A guy named Kyle. Q. Kyle what? A. I don't know. Q. A student at school? A. I believe so. It was somebody that she dated. I don't know if it was someone at Pennridge or someone outside of Pennridge. Q. Did she say that was her only time of physical sexual contact? A. In June of 2013, I believe if you review the text messages, she discussed a coach that she was coached by previous to the — he was on the travel team that she participated in. She mentioned about a close relationship she	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. I believe I did, yes. Q. Did you tell her that you were getting a divorce? A. I believe I did, yes. Q. Did you tell her that you were separated from your wife? A. I don't recall whether I did or not. I may or may not have. Q. Well, if you told her you were getting a divorce or that you were separated, that was all lies, right? A. I wasn't sure what my intention was at that time. Q. Well, you weren't divorced and you weren't separated at that time, correct? A. There were obvious problems in our marriage. We weren't legally separated or legally divorced.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. That she was with some — I knew of at least one other person that she confessed to me about. Q. Who? A. A guy named Kyle. Q. Kyle what? A. I don't know. Q. A student at school? A. I believe so. It was somebody that she dated. I don't know if it was someone at Pennridge or someone outside of Pennridge. Q. Did she say that was her only time of physical sexual contact? A. In June of 2013, I believe if you review the text messages, she discussed a coach that she was coached by previous to the — he was on the travel team that she participated in. She mentioned about a close relationship she had with that coach, but would not admit whether it was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I believe I did, yes. Q. Did you tell her that you were getting a divorce? A. I believe I did, yes. Q. Did you tell her that you were separated from your wife? A. I don't recall whether I did or not. I may or may not have. Q. Well, if you told her you were getting a divorce or that you were separated, that was all lies, right? A. I wasn't sure what my intention was at that time. Q. Well, you weren't divorced and you weren't separated at that time, correct? A. There were obvious problems in our marriage. We weren't legally separated or legally divorced. Q. But you told Elizabeth Nace that you were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. That she was with some — I knew of at least one other person that she confessed to me about. Q. Who? A. A guy named Kyle. Q. Kyle what? A. I don't know. Q. A student at school? A. I believe so. It was somebody that she dated. I don't know if it was someone at Pennridge or someone outside of Pennridge. Q. Did she say that was her only time of physical sexual contact? A. In June of 2013, I believe if you review the text messages, she discussed a coach that she was coached by previous to the — he was on the travel team that she participated in. She mentioned about a close relationship she had with that coach, but would not admit whether it was physical or not. But you will be able to review that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. I believe I did, yes. Q. Did you tell her that you were getting a divorce? A. I believe I did, yes. Q. Did you tell her that you were separated from your wife? A. I don't recall whether I did or not. I may or may not have. Q. Well, if you told her you were getting a divorce or that you were separated, that was all lies, right? A. I wasn't sure what my intention was at that time. Q. Well, you weren't divorced and you weren't separated at that time, correct? A. There were obvious problems in our marriage. We weren't legally separated or legally divorced.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. That she was with some — I knew of at least one other person that she confessed to me about. Q. Who? A. A guy named Kyle. Q. Kyle what? A. I don't know. Q. A student at school? A. I believe so. It was somebody that she dated. I don't know if it was someone at Pennridge or someone outside of Pennridge. Q. Did she say that was her only time of physical sexual contact? A. In June of 2013, I believe if you review the text messages, she discussed a coach that she was coached by previous to the — he was on the travel team that she participated in. She mentioned about a close relationship she had with that coach, but would not admit whether it was physical or not. But you will be able to review that in the text messages.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. I believe I did, yes. Q. Did you tell her that you were getting a divorce? A. I believe I did, yes. Q. Did you tell her that you were separated from your wife? A. I don't recall whether I did or not. I may or may not have. Q. Well, if you told her you were getting a divorce or that you were separated, that was all lies, right? A. I wasn't sure what my intention was at that time. Q. Well, you weren't divorced and you weren't separated at that time, correct? A. There were obvious problems in our marriage. We weren't legally separated or legally divorced. Q. But you told Elizabeth Nace that you were either separated or getting a divorce, correct? A. I told her that that was my intention.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. That she was with some — I knew of at least one other person that she confessed to me about. Q. Who? A. A guy named Kyle. Q. Kyle what? A. I don't know. Q. A student at school? A. I believe so. It was somebody that she dated. I don't know if it was someone at Pennridge or someone outside of Pennridge. Q. Did she say that was her only time of physical sexual contact? A. In June of 2013, I believe if you review the text messages, she discussed a coach that she was coached by previous to the — he was on the travel team that she participated in. She mentioned about a close relationship she had with that coach, but would not admit whether it was physical or not. But you will be able to review that in the text messages. Q. Do you know who the coach was?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I believe I did, yes. Q. Did you tell her that you were getting a divorce? A. I believe I did, yes. Q. Did you tell her that you were separated from your wife? A. I don't recall whether I did or not. I may or may not have. Q. Well, if you told her you were getting a divorce or that you were separated, that was all lies, right? A. I wasn't sure what my intention was at that time. Q. Well, you weren't divorced and you weren't separated at that time, correct? A. There were obvious problems in our marriage. We weren't legally separated or legally divorced. Q. But you told Elizabeth Nace that you were either separated or getting a divorce, correct? A. I told her that that was my intention. Q. And you told her it was your intention to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. That she was with some — I knew of at least one other person that she confessed to me about. Q. Who? A. A guy named Kyle. Q. Kyle what? A. I don't know. Q. A student at school? A. I believe so. It was somebody that she dated. I don't know if it was someone at Pennridge or someone outside of Pennridge. Q. Did she say that was her only time of physical sexual contact? A. In June of 2013, I believe if you review the text messages, she discussed a coach that she was coached by previous to the — he was on the travel team that she participated in. She mentioned about a close relationship she had with that coach, but would not admit whether it was physical or not. But you will be able to review that in the text messages. Q. Do you know who the coach was? A. Mark Gery.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I believe I did, yes. Q. Did you tell her that you were getting a divorce? A. I believe I did, yes. Q. Did you tell her that you were separated from your wife? A. I don't recall whether I did or not. I may or may not have. Q. Well, if you told her you were getting a divorce or that you were separated, that was all lies, right? A. I wasn't sure what my intention was at that time. Q. Well, you weren't divorced and you weren't separated at that time, correct? A. There were obvious problems in our marriage. We weren't legally separated or legally divorced. Q. But you told Elizabeth Nace that you were either separated or getting a divorce, correct? A. I told her that that was my intention. Q. And you told her it was your intention to marry her and take care of her, Elizabeth Nace,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. That she was with some — I knew of at least one other person that she confessed to me about. Q. Who? A. A guy named Kyle. Q. Kyle what? A. I don't know. Q. A student at school? A. I believe so. It was somebody that she dated. I don't know if it was someone at Pennridge or someone outside of Pennridge. Q. Did she say that was her only time of physical sexual contact? A. In June of 2013, I believe if you review the text messages, she discussed a coach that she was coached by previous to the — he was on the travel team that she participated in. She mentioned about a close relationship she had with that coach, but would not admit whether it was physical or not. But you will be able to review that in the text messages. Q. Do you know who the coach was? A. Mark Gery. Q. Where did he work or coach or whatever?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. I believe I did, yes. Q. Did you tell her that you were getting a divorce? A. I believe I did, yes. Q. Did you tell her that you were separated from your wife? A. I don't recall whether I did or not. I may or may not have. Q. Well, if you told her you were getting a divorce or that you were separated, that was all lies, right? A. I wasn't sure what my intention was at that time. Q. Well, you weren't divorced and you weren't separated at that time, correct? A. There were obvious problems in our marriage. We weren't legally separated or legally divorced. Q. But you told Elizabeth Nace that you were either separated or getting a divorce, correct? A. I told her that that was my intention. Q. And you told her it was your intention to marry her and take care of her, Elizabeth Nace, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. That she was with some — I knew of at least one other person that she confessed to me about. Q. Who? A. A guy named Kyle. Q. Kyle what? A. I don't know. Q. A student at school? A. I believe so. It was somebody that she dated. I don't know if it was someone at Pennridge or someone outside of Pennridge. Q. Did she say that was her only time of physical sexual contact? A. In June of 2013, I believe if you review the text messages, she discussed a coach that she was coached by previous to the — he was on the travel team that she participated in. She mentioned about a close relationship she had with that coach, but would not admit whether it was physical or not. But you will be able to review that in the text messages. Q. Do you know who the coach was? A. Mark Gery.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I believe I did, yes. Q. Did you tell her that you were getting a divorce? A. I believe I did, yes. Q. Did you tell her that you were separated from your wife? A. I don't recall whether I did or not. I may or may not have. Q. Well, if you told her you were getting a divorce or that you were separated, that was all lies, right? A. I wasn't sure what my intention was at that time. Q. Well, you weren't divorced and you weren't separated at that time, correct? A. There were obvious problems in our marriage. We weren't legally separated or legally divorced. Q. But you told Elizabeth Nace that you were either separated or getting a divorce, correct? A. I told her that that was my intention. Q. And you told her it was your intention to marry her and take care of her, Elizabeth Nace,

 $\begin{array}{c} \text{Nace vs. Pennridge School District} \\ \text{May 4, 2015} \end{array}$

	Page 193		Page 195
1	Q. That was a lie, too, right?	1	divorced from Stephanie and having her call you or try
2	A. No.	2	to get you ruled to be an unfit father, and you raised
3	Q. You had the intention of marrying a	3	a question of whether you should bring up her past and
4	just-turned-sixteen-year-old girl when you were	4	play dirty, and you say "it's a deep past."
5	thirty-six. Is that correct?	5	Does your wife have any type of sexual abuse
-6	A. No, I wasn't going to marry her when she was	6	or victimization or sexual misconduct in her history?
7	sixteen years old.	7	A. Yes, but I don't see why that is relevant to
8	Q. You were going to marry her eventually.	8	the case.
9	A. At that time I thought that was a possibility.	9	Q. It may or may not be. What was her situation
10	Q. You invited Elizabeth Nace over to your family	10	that you were referring to in this letter that you
11	house on a number of occasions to sleep over. Is that	11	wrote to Mr. Hollenbach?
12	correct?	12	A. Can I object on the grounds of relevance?
13	A. Yes.	13	Q. You can object; you still have to answer the
14	 Q. And she lied to her parents and said that she 	14	question.
15	was at a girlfriend's house and she spent the night	15	 She was raped when she was younger.
16	with you at your place, right?	16	Q. And this is the past, the dirty-whatever that
17	A. I believe she did.	17	you were talking about, your wife's past, the fact that
18	Q. And you had sexual contact with her at your	18	she was raped when she was younger?
19	place?	19	A. No.
20	A. Yes.	20	Q. What were you referring to there?
21	Q. How many times?	21	A. That she had a messy divorce previously where
22	A. I believe on two separate occasions.	22	she was mistreated.
23	Q. Just two.	23	Q. Physically abused by her husband?
24	A. I believe so, yes.	24	A. Yes.
	Page 194		Page 196
1	Q. And on those occasions did you tell her, since	1	Q. When you made these comments in your letter,
2	nobody was there the family was not there,	2	were you trying to indicate to Mr. Hollenbach that you
3	whatever did you tell her that they were not there	3	could bring up these types of things from your wife's
4	because you were separated from your wife?	4	past to show that she was an unfit mother for some
5	A. I told her that my wife was at her parents'	5	reason?
6	house.	6	A. My attorney at the time in the divorce
7	Q. Did you try to give her the impression that	7	proceeding was suggesting that could be a possible way
8	you were separated?	8	to go, and I told her
9	A. I don't remember exactly what I told her.	9	MR. SANTARONE: Wait. You tell him the
10	Q. At some point before your wife and kids came	10	law about everything else; you should tell him the
11	back from Colorado, did you take the family pictures	11	law about this.
12	off of the dressers, walls, cabinets, wherever you had	12	MR. GROTH: You shouldn't reveal what
13	them, and put them away somewhere?	1.3	discussions you had with your attorney. That's
14	A. Yes.	1.4	attorney-client privilege.
15	Q. Why did you do that?	1.5	THE WITNESS: Okay.
16	A. Well, as soon as my family left and whatnot, I	16	BY MR, GROTH:
17 18	was cleaning the home and whatnot, and I put some of	17	Q. But this was a way for you to did you
19	them back and some of them I did not.	18 19	consider this a way bringing up this type of
20	Q. Why did you not put back some of them?	20	information or dirt, as you call it, is this the type
21	A. Because I didn't know exactly where they went.	21	of thing that you thought you might be able to use to counter your wife's claim that you were an unfit
22	But there were pictures of our family up in the house at that time.	22	father?
	Q. In your letters to Mr. Hollenbach dated	23	A. Absolutely not.
123			
23 24	11/12/14, Romig Exhibit 15n, you talk about getting	24	Q. You also talked about the court system and the

49 (Pages 193 to 196)

Nace vs. Pennridge School District May 4, 2015

		,	
	Page 197		Page 19
1	law here in this letter. You say "The law and courts	1	gotten a lot lighter sentence under different
2	are twisted on how they operate. If you did not	2	circumstances if you didn't confess.
3	confess, you'd be home by to you. Telling the 'truth'	3	A. Absolutely. I was told that many, many times
4	burns you and the laws are twisted."	4	Q. Do you recall being informed at the sentencing
5	What did you mean by that? Referring to the	5	hearing by the judge that the court-ordered
. 6	Elizabeth Nace situation, correct?	6	psychologist or psychiatrist found actions to be
7	 I was called a stupid criminal for confessing, 	7	predatory?
8	because confessing leaves you open to open pleas and	8	A. That was her opinion, but it was untrue
9	open pleas end up resulting in higher sentences than if	9	because there was stuff in her report that was not
10	you would have kept your mouth shut; with two county	10	true. She did not put in her report what I said,
11	charges and essentially probation charges, that you	11	completely subjective.
12	would have got far less time when I thought I was doing	12	Q. Did you know the principal at Pennridge, Tom
13	the right thing by confessing.	13	Creeden, before you went to work as a coach there?
14	 Q. Well, you actually pleaded guilty to what, six 	14	A. No.
15	felony counts?	15	Q. This is so long ago I forget if we went over
16	A. Yes.	16	this, but did you actually sign written contracts with
17	 Q. So, everything they charged you with you 	17	Pennridge?
18	pleaded guilty to, correct?	18	 A. The first year I did; the second year, I gave
19	A. Yes, that is what was advised.	19	Paul Koehler permission to sign it.
20	 Q. And sentencing on some of the charges was 	20	Q. Did Mr. Babb do any formal interview of you
21	suspended and you were sentenced for, I think, three of	21	before hiring you to coach at Pennridge?
22	the different counts in the criminal complaint,	22	A. No, because he knew me from my time at
23	correct?	23	Quakertown.
24	A. Yes.	24	Q. So, he obviously didn't have to ask any
	Page 198		Page 20
1	Q. But you did plead guilty to everything they	1	questions about your time at Quakertown, but did he ask
2	charged you with,	2	you any questions at all about your time at FCA?
3	A. That's what I was advised, yes. It's very	3	A. No.
4	rare in today's sentencing that charges are run	4	Q. Did anybody else at Pennridge ask you about
5	consecutive. Mine were run consecutive with no	5	your coaching experience at FCA?
6	criminal history.	6	A. No.
7	Q. At the sentencing hearing, do you believe that	7	Q. Did anyone from Pennridge ever ask you whether
8	was, in part, because the court-ordered psychiatrist or	8	or not there were any problems in your coaching at FCA?
9	psychologist that analyzed your situation found you to	9	A. (No response)
10	be predatory?	10	Q. Problems with players, parents.
11	A. The probation officer.	11	A. In interviewing for the softball job?
12	Q. Yes. The sentencing report, when you were	12	Q. Yes.
13	having a psychological examination, there was a	13	A. No.
14	conclusion by the psychiatrist that	14	Q. And I think you said before you didn't bring
	· ·	3	
	testifying about this? You're asking him	16	
	MR. GROTH: He can tell me if I'm	17	A. Correct.
		18	Q. You didn't volunteer that information to
	-	19	•
19		20	A. No.
19 20	for the sentence?	21	
	MR. GROTH: No.	22	
	BY MR. GROTH:	23	you were sending her on her cell phone and immediately
20 21 22	,		
15 16 17 18	MR. GROTH: He can tell me if I'm wrong. He knows what the MR. SANTARONE: Are you asking him, when he was finally sentenced, what was the reason for the sentence? MR. GROTH: No.	17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. You didn't volunteer that information to anybody at Pennridge, correct? A. No. Q. After Elizabeth Nace's parents found the text that you were sending her, the inappropriate texts the

50 (Pages 197 to 200)

Nace vs. Pennridge School District May 4, 2015

	Page 201		Page 203
1	that her parents found out about your relationship with	1	Q. She told you about how to get the phone.
2	Elizabeth Nace?	2	A. Yes, how to get the phone to her.
3	A. She texted me and told me.	3	Q. And it was decided that you were going to hide
4	Q. Elizabeth did?	4	it somewhere out on the property?
5	A. Yes.	5	A. She told me a spot to hide it in the back of
.6	. QWhat did she text you on?	.6.	her home, yes.
7	A. Her original cell phone right before her	7	Q. And why did you want to provide her with a
8	parents took it.	8	discrete cell phone?
9	Q. What was your reaction to that?	9	A. To find out what was going on as far as her
10	A. Shocked. I mean	10	parents going to the police or taking her phone over or
11	Q. Were you scared?	11	whatever the case may be.
12	A. Absolutely.	12	Q. And how many times did you communicate with
13	Q. Did she tell you in that text that her parents	13	that discrete cell phone?
14	were taking her phone away?	14	A. It would have been on a Sunday and Monday, two
15	A. I don't recall if that last text message told	15	days in September. Probably approximately maybe a
16	me that they were taking her phone away, and I don't	16	couple hundred times.
17	believe it did because I believe I tried to text her	17	Q. And what were you texting about? What was the
18	back, with no response.	18	content of the texts generally?
19	 Q. Did she tell you that her parents were going 	19	 A. What was going on with the investigation; what
20	to the police to inform them of your relationship with	20	was going on from her side; what was she doing, you
21	her?	21	know, as far as me asking her to do everything that she
22	A. I think at some point she told me that. I	22	could not to get, you know for this to keep going
23	don't know if it was by text or by email.	23	forward.
24	Q. You only occasionally emailed her, correct?	24	Q. I'm sorry, I missed the last part. She was
	Page 202		Page 204
1	A. The on time	1	going to do what?
2	Q. As compared to the texting?	2	A. To do everything in her power to let me know
3	A. The only time I emailed her would have been	3	what was going on as far as what was going on with the
4	between the time her phone was taken and the time that	4	parents and the police and so on and so forth.
5	she had the second phone.	5	Q. So, at that point you were both still
6	Q. And when the police came and took her phone	6	maintaining a relationship with each other, correct?
7	and computer and everything else they took as part of	7	A. Yes.
8	their investigation, you made arrangements with her to	8	Q. At some point in this texting, before her
9	provide her with a discrete cell phone so you could	9	parents found out about it, you started sending her
10	contact her, correct?	10	photos of yourself?
11	A. Two days after her phone was taken, we had a	11	A. Yes.
12	practice which I did not expect her to be at. Her	12	Q. Naked photos of yourself?
13	mother brought her to the practice, anyways.	13	A. Yes.
14	At that time she told me that she wanted to	14	Q. And you asked her to send you back naked
15	remain in contact with me, which I agreed to because I	15	photos of herself.
16	wanted to find out what was going on at the time.	16	A. Yes.
17	Q. Who wanted to remain in contact with you?	17	Q. Did she do that?
17	A. Liz.	18	A. Yes.
18	1	1 ()	Q. At some point you also sent her videos of you
18 19	Q. But not the mother, Liz Elizabeth Nace.	19	
18 19 20	Q. But not the mother. Liz Elizabeth Nace.Λ. Yes.	20	performing some sex acts, correct?
18 19 20 21	Q. But not the mother, Liz Elizabeth Nace,A. Yes.Q. All right.	20 21	A. Yes.
18 19 20 21 22	 Q. But not the mother. Liz — Elizabeth Nace. A. Yes. Q. All right. A. So, we discussed about getting her a phone, 	20 21 22	A. Yes. Q. And you asked her to do the same, send videos
18 19 20 21	Q. But not the mother, Liz Elizabeth Nace,A. Yes.Q. All right.	20 21	A. Yes.

51 (Pages 201 to 204)

Nace vs. Pennridge School District May 4, 2015

	7	•	
	Page 205		Page 207
1	recall asking her to volunteer videos.	1	A. Absolutely.
2	Q. And how many videos did you send her?	2	Q. In your presence.
3	A. I don't recall.	3	A. In my presence.
4	Q. More than one?	4	Q. And what other teachers did they talk about?
5	A. I don't recall.	5	A. Some of the baseball coaches. And the names I
. 6	Q When were these photos and videos sent to her	.6.	don't remember, and I don't know if they were coaches
7	by cell phone?	7	or players or administrators. It wasn't Mr. Babb or Mr.
8	A. Sometime near the summer of 2013.	8	Creeden or anybody like that.
9	Q. June, July, August?	9	 Q. Did they know you were overhearing these
10	A. June, July or August.	10	conversations?
11	 Q. Did you send her video of yourself 	11	 A. I would assume they would. I was only about
12	masturbating in a shower naked?	12	ten, fisteen feet away.
13	 I don't recall if it was in the shower. 	13	Q. And were any of them discussing you?
1.4	 Q. But you do recall sending a video of you 	14	A. Not that I know of, but I was told by Liz that
15	masturbating.	15	there were some, yes.
16	A. Yes.	16	Q. There were some what, that were interested in
17	Q. During any of that time period, in the late	17	you.
18	spring and summer of 2013, was it your understanding	18	A. Yes.
19	that you were doing anything wrong at all?	19	Q. The girls on your own team.
20	A. Could you say that one more time?	20	A. No.
21	Q. Sure. When you started this relationship with	21	Q. Just girls in school.
22	Liz, both the inappropriate texts and sexually-charged	22	A. Girls on the varsity team.
23	texting that was going back and forth and then physical	23	Q. On the varsity team.
24	activity, was it your understanding that you were ever	24	A. Yes.
-	Page 206		Page 208
1	doing anything wrong?	1	Q. And when you overheard these conversations
2	A. Yes.	2	while you were in school at Pennridge, did you do
3	Q. When did you know that what you were doing was	3	anything to stop the conversations or admonish the
4	wrong?	4	girls about having that type of conversation in public,
5	A. Immediately.	5	especially in a situation where you could hear them
6	Q. Immediately with the first texts back and	6	talking about it?
7	forth that were inappropriate.	7	A. No, because, number one, I wasn't the coach of
8	A. Yes.	8	the girls that were discussing that with the girls that
9	Q. Did you have any understanding that initiating	9	were on my team in that conversation; and number two, I
10	or engaging in that type of activity with a girl who	10	looked and figured, I'm not the head coach. Who am 1?
11	had just turned sixteen could be very damaging or	11	Some of these girls hardly even know me.
12	harmful to her?	12	Q. So, if they were saying or doing something
13	A. No.	13	inappropriate that came to your attention because you
14	Q. Did you think it was not going to be harmful	14	overheard it going on, you didn't think it was your
		15	duty or responsibility or obligation to do anything to
15	or injurious to her in any way?	1	
16	A. No.	16	stop it.
16 17	A. No. Q. What did you think?	16 17	A. To stop what, them talking about it?
16 17 18	A. No.Q. What did you think?A. Obviously I wasn't thinking. We discussed	16 17 18	A. To stop what, them talking about it? Q. Yes.
16 17 18 19	 A. No. Q. What did you think? A. Obviously I wasn't thinking. We discussed many times in school that her, her teammates, her 	16 17 18 19	A. To stop what, them talking about it?Q. Yes.A. No.
16 17 18 19 20	 A. No. Q. What did you think? A. Obviously I wasn't thinking. We discussed many times in school that her, her teammates, her friends constantly on a daily basis and I witnessed 	16 17 18 19 20	A. To stop what, them talking about it?Q. Yes.A. No.Q. Are those the types of things you also texted
16 17 18 19 20 21	A. No. Q. What did you think? A. Obviously I wasn't thinking. We discussed many times in school that her, her teammates, her friends constantly on a daily basis and I witnessed this myself each one of her friends discussing which	16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. To stop what, them talking about it? Q. Yes. A. No. Q. Are those the types of things you also texted Elizabeth Nace about when you were texting her about
16 17 18 19 20 21	A. No. Q. What did you think? A. Obviously I wasn't thinking. We discussed many times in school that her, her teammates, her friends constantly on a daily basis and I witnessed this myself each one of her friends discussing which teacher, which coach, which administrator they would	16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. To stop what, them talking about it? Q. Yes. A. No. Q. Are those the types of things you also texted Elizabeth Nace about when you were texting her about personal things, not the softball things: Who is
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. No. Q. What did you think? A. Obviously I wasn't thinking. We discussed many times in school that her, her teammates, her friends constantly on a daily basis and I witnessed this myself each one of her friends discussing which teacher, which coach, which administrator they would love to sleep with and what they would do to do that.	16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. To stop what, them talking about it? Q. Yes. A. No. Q. Are those the types of things you also texted Elizabeth Nace about when you were texting her about personal things, not the softball things: Who is interested in who, who wants to have sex with who in
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. No. Q. What did you think? A. Obviously I wasn't thinking. We discussed many times in school that her, her teammates, her friends constantly on a daily basis and I witnessed this myself each one of her friends discussing which teacher, which coach, which administrator they would	16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. To stop what, them talking about it? Q. Yes. A. No. Q. Are those the types of things you also texted Elizabeth Nace about when you were texting her about personal things, not the softball things: Who is

52 (Pages 205 to 208)

Nace vs. Pennridge School District May 4, 2015

	Page 209		Page 211
1	A. The only thing I recall is her telling me the	1.	you about any of your work experience or problems or
2	story of one other girl that asked her about me.	2	issues you may have had while you were coaching at FCA
3	Q. Who was that girl?	3	after you came to Pennridge? `
4	A. Olivia Campbell.	4	A. When interviewing for the softball position?
5	Q. Is she on a team?	5	Q. No. You said you didn't interview for the
.6	A. She was on the varsity team	6	softball position at Pennridge. Babb just offered you a
7	Q. Did you ever coach her?	7	job
8	A. With the Sellersville Belles I did, for those	8	A. Right.
9	two months.	9	Q. Now I'm saying, after you actually worked as a
10	Q. How old was she at the time?	10	coach at Pennridge, did Clymer or Babb come to you and
11	A. I don't know.	11	ask you
12	Q. Was she older than Elizabeth Nace or younger?	12	MS. SOMMER: Creeden. You're talking
13	A. I believe they may be the same age.	13	about Creeden.
14	Q. Did you ever discuss with Olivia Campbell	14	MR. GROTH: Yes. Let me start again.
15	giving her a letter, telling her that you were going to	15	BY MR. GROTH:
16 17	give her a letter that you didn't want her to open	16	Q. After you began working as a coach at
18	until her sixteenth birthday?	17	Pennridge, did Mr. Creeden and Mr. Babb ever come to
19	A. No.	18	you to ask you any questions about your work experience
20	Q. Did you ever hear anything to that effect before?	19 20	or any issues you may have had while working as a coach
21	A. Yes.	21	at FCA, including the Emily Mayer incident?
22	Q. From whom?	22	A. When I interviewed, I believe it was during
23	A. I told her that I had something for her when	23	the summer of 2013. I had interviewed at Pennridge for
24	she graduated from the school, and that something was	24	the basketball job that came open, and they asked me if I left Faith on bad terms, and I said no.
24	she graddated from the school, and that something was	24	Tien rain on backerns, and I said no.
	Page 210		Down 212
i i	1490 210		Page 212
1	to tell her or to it was a prediction that she would	1	Q. Was that boys basketball or girls?
1 2		1 2	
	to tell her or to it was a prediction that she would	ŀ	Q. Was that boys basketball or girls?
2	to tell her or to it was a prediction that she would be the first Pennridge player to go to Division 1 and	2	Q. Was that boys basketball or girls?A. Girls.
2	to tell her or to it was a prediction that she would be the first Pennridge player to go to Division 1 and receive a full-ride scholarship.	2 3	Q. Was that boys basketball or girls?A. Girls.Q. Girls at Pennridge.
2 3 4	to tell her or to it was a prediction that she would be the first Pennridge player to go to Division 1 and receive a full-ride scholarship. Q. Did you ever tell Elizabeth Nace about the Emily Mayer situation that you were involved in at FCA? A. No.	2 3 4	 Q. Was that boys basketball or girls? A. Girls. Q. Girls at Pennridge. A. I think so, yes. Q. And that was the summer of 20 A. I'm almost certain it was the summer of 2013.
2 3 4 5	to tell her or to it was a prediction that she would be the first Pennridge player to go to Division 1 and receive a full-ride scholarship. Q. Did you ever tell Elizabeth Nace about the Emily Mayer situation that you were involved in at FCA? A. No. Q. Did you ever tell her of any involvement of	2 3 4 5	 Q. Was that boys basketball or girls? A. Girls. Q. Girls at Pennridge. A. I think so, yes. Q. And that was the summer of 20
2 3 4 5 6	to tell her or to it was a prediction that she would be the first Pennridge player to go to Division 1 and receive a full-ride scholarship. Q. Did you ever tell Elizabeth Nace about the Emily Mayer situation that you were involved in at FCA? A. No. Q. Did you ever tell her of any involvement of yours with strike that.	2 3 4 5 6	 Q. Was that boys basketball or girls? A. Girls. Q. Girls at Pennridge. A. I think so, yes. Q. And that was the summer of 20 A. I'm almost certain it was the summer of 2013.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	to tell her or to it was a prediction that she would be the first Pennridge player to go to Division 1 and receive a full-ride scholarship. Q. Did you ever tell Elizabeth Nace about the Emily Mayer situation that you were involved in at FCA? A. No. Q. Did you ever tell her of any involvement of yours with strike that. Did you ever tell her that there were some	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Was that boys basketball or girls? A. Girls. Q. Girls at Pennridge. A. I think so, yes. Q. And that was the summer of 20 A. I'm almost certain it was the summer of 2013. It would be near the end of the school year, maybe April or May. Q. And they asked you, when you interviewed for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	to tell her or to it was a prediction that she would be the first Pennridge player to go to Division 1 and receive a full-ride scholarship. Q. Did you ever tell Elizabeth Nace about the Emily Mayer situation that you were involved in at FCA? A. No. Q. Did you ever tell her of any involvement of yours with strike that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Was that boys basketball or girls? A. Girls. Q. Girls at Pennridge. A. I think so, yes. Q. And that was the summer of 20 A. I'm almost certain it was the summer of 2013. It would be near the end of the school year, maybe April or May.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	to tell her or to it was a prediction that she would be the first Pennridge player to go to Division 1 and receive a full-ride scholarship. Q. Did you ever tell Elizabeth Nace about the Emily Mayer situation that you were involved in at FCA? A. No. Q. Did you ever tell her of any involvement of yours with strike that. Did you ever tell her that there were some claims or accusations that you may have had some inappropriate relationship with Kristen Kennedy or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Was that boys basketball or girls? A. Girls. Q. Girls at Pennridge. A. I think so, yes. Q. And that was the summer of 20 A. I'm almost certain it was the summer of 2013. It would be near the end of the school year, maybe April or May. Q. And they asked you, when you interviewed for the boys job, whether or not you had any problems or issues with FCA.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	to tell her or to it was a prediction that she would be the first Pennridge player to go to Division 1 and receive a full-ride scholarship. Q. Did you ever tell Elizabeth Nace about the Emily Mayer situation that you were involved in at FCA? A. No. Q. Did you ever tell her of any involvement of yours with strike that. Did you ever tell her that there were some claims or accusations that you may have had some inappropriate relationship with Kristen Kennedy or Lauren Fretz?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Was that boys basketball or girls? A. Girls. Q. Girls at Pennridge. A. I think so, yes. Q. And that was the summer of 20 A. I'm almost certain it was the summer of 2013. It would be near the end of the school year, maybe April or May. Q. And they asked you, when you interviewed for the boys job, whether or not you had any problems or issues with FCA. A. They asked me if I ever coached basketball
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	to tell her or to it was a prediction that she would be the first Pennridge player to go to Division 1 and receive a full-ride scholarship. Q. Did you ever tell Elizabeth Nace about the Emily Mayer situation that you were involved in at FCA? A. No. Q. Did you ever tell her of any involvement of yours with strike that. Did you ever tell her that there were some claims or accusations that you may have had some inappropriate relationship with Kristen Kennedy or Lauren Fretz? A. No, I told her nothing about FCA.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Was that boys basketball or girls? A. Girls. Q. Girls at Pennridge. A. I think so, yes. Q. And that was the summer of 20 A. I'm almost certain it was the summer of 2013. It would be near the end of the school year, maybe April or May. Q. And they asked you, when you interviewed for the boys job, whether or not you had any problems or issues with FCA. A. They asked me if I ever coached basketball before, and I told them I coached basketball at FCA.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	to tell her or to it was a prediction that she would be the first Pennridge player to go to Division 1 and receive a full-ride scholarship. Q. Did you ever tell Elizabeth Nace about the Emily Mayer situation that you were involved in at FCA? A. No. Q. Did you ever tell her of any involvement of yours with strike that. Did you ever tell her that there were some claims or accusations that you may have had some inappropriate relationship with Kristen Kennedy or Lauren Fretz? A. No, I told her nothing about FCA. Q. Did Russ Hollenbach at any time after you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Was that boys basketball or girls? A. Girls. Q. Girls at Pennridge. A. I think so, yes. Q. And that was the summer of 20 A. I'm almost certain it was the summer of 2013. It would be near the end of the school year, maybe April or May. Q. And they asked you, when you interviewed for the boys job, whether or not you had any problems or issues with FCA. A. They asked me if I ever coached basketball
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	to tell her or to it was a prediction that she would be the first Pennridge player to go to Division 1 and receive a full-ride scholarship. Q. Did you ever tell Elizabeth Nace about the Emily Mayer situation that you were involved in at FCA? A. No. Q. Did you ever tell her of any involvement of yours with strike that. Did you ever tell her that there were some claims or accusations that you may have had some inappropriate relationship with Kristen Kennedy or Lauren Fretz? A. No, I told her nothing about FCA. Q. Did Russ Hollenbach at any time after you became a coach at Pennridge ever tell you that he had a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Was that boys basketball or girls? A. Girls. Q. Girls at Pennridge. A. I think so, yes. Q. And that was the summer of 20 A. I'm almost certain it was the summer of 2013. It would be near the end of the school year, maybe April or May. Q. And they asked you, when you interviewed for the boys job, whether or not you had any problems or issues with FCA. A. They asked me if I ever coached basketball before, and I told them I coached basketball at FCA. And she asked if I left FCA on bad terms, and I said no.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	to tell her or to it was a prediction that she would be the first Pennridge player to go to Division 1 and receive a full-ride scholarship. Q. Did you ever tell Elizabeth Nace about the Emily Mayer situation that you were involved in at FCA? A. No. Q. Did you ever tell her of any involvement of yours with strike that. Did you ever tell her that there were some claims or accusations that you may have had some inappropriate relationship with Kristen Kennedy or Lauren Fretz? A. No, I told her nothing about FCA. Q. Did Russ Hollenbach at any time after you became a coach at Pennridge ever tell you that he had a conversation with David Babb about the issues you had	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Was that boys basketball or girls? A. Girls. Q. Girls at Pennridge. A. I think so, yes. Q. And that was the summer of 20 A. I'm almost certain it was the summer of 2013. It would be near the end of the school year, maybe April or May. Q. And they asked you, when you interviewed for the boys job, whether or not you had any problems or issues with FCA. A. They asked me if I ever coached basketball before, and I told them I coached basketball at FCA. And she asked if I left FCA on bad terms, and I said no. Q. Did they specifically ask you any questions
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	to tell her or to it was a prediction that she would be the first Pennridge player to go to Division 1 and receive a full-ride scholarship. Q. Did you ever tell Elizabeth Nace about the Emily Mayer situation that you were involved in at FCA? A. No. Q. Did you ever tell her of any involvement of yours with strike that. Did you ever tell her that there were some claims or accusations that you may have had some inappropriate relationship with Kristen Kennedy or Lauren Fretz? A. No, I told her nothing about FCA. Q. Did Russ Hollenbach at any time after you became a coach at Pennridge ever tell you that he had a conversation with David Babb about the issues you had at FCA involving Emily Mayer?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Was that boys basketball or girls? A. Girls. Q. Girls at Pennridge. A. I think so, yes. Q. And that was the summer of 20 A. I'm almost certain it was the summer of 2013. It would be near the end of the school year, maybe April or May. Q. And they asked you, when you interviewed for the boys job, whether or not you had any problems or issues with FCA. A. They asked me if I ever coached basketball before, and I told them I coached basketball at FCA. And she asked if I left FCA on bad terms, and I said no. Q. Did they specifically ask you any questions about problems you may have had with a player that you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	to tell her or to it was a prediction that she would be the first Pennridge player to go to Division 1 and receive a full-ride scholarship. Q. Did you ever tell Elizabeth Nace about the Emily Mayer situation that you were involved in at FCA? A. No. Q. Did you ever tell her of any involvement of yours with strike that. Did you ever tell her that there were some claims or accusations that you may have had some inappropriate relationship with Kristen Kennedy or Lauren Fretz? A. No, I told her nothing about FCA. Q. Did Russ Hollenbach at any time after you became a coach at Pennridge ever tell you that he had a conversation with David Babb about the issues you had at FCA involving Emily Mayer? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Was that boys basketball or girls? A. Girls. Q. Girls at Pennridge. A. I think so, yes. Q. And that was the summer of 20 A. I'm almost certain it was the summer of 2013. It would be near the end of the school year, maybe April or May. Q. And they asked you, when you interviewed for the boys job, whether or not you had any problems or issues with FCA. A. They asked me if I ever coached basketball before, and I told them I coached basketball at FCA. And she asked if I left FCA on bad terms, and I said no. Q. Did they specifically ask you any questions about problems you may have had with a player that you were coaching or parents of a player you were coaching?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	to tell her or to it was a prediction that she would be the first Pennridge player to go to Division 1 and receive a full-ride scholarship. Q. Did you ever tell Elizabeth Nace about the Emily Mayer situation that you were involved in at FCA? A. No. Q. Did you ever tell her of any involvement of yours with strike that. Did you ever tell her that there were some claims or accusations that you may have had some inappropriate relationship with Kristen Kennedy or Lauren Fretz? A. No, I told her nothing about FCA. Q. Did Russ Hollenbach at any time after you became a coach at Pennridge ever tell you that he had a conversation with David Babb about the issues you had at FCA involving Emily Mayer? A. No. Q. Do you know if Russell Hollenbach knew David	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Was that boys basketball or girls? A. Girls. Q. Girls at Pennridge. A. I think so, yes. Q. And that was the summer of 20 A. I'm almost certain it was the summer of 2013. It would be near the end of the school year, maybe April or May. Q. And they asked you, when you interviewed for the boys job, whether or not you had any problems or issues with FCA. A. They asked me if I ever coached basketball before, and I told them I coached basketball at FCA. And she asked if I left FCA on bad terms, and I said no. Q. Did they specifically ask you any questions about problems you may have had with a player that you were coaching or parents of a player you were coaching? A. Nothing specific.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	to tell her or to it was a prediction that she would be the first Pennridge player to go to Division 1 and receive a full-ride scholarship. Q. Did you ever tell Elizabeth Nace about the Emily Mayer situation that you were involved in at FCA? A. No. Q. Did you ever tell her of any involvement of yours with strike that. Did you ever tell her that there were some claims or accusations that you may have had some inappropriate relationship with Kristen Kennedy or Lauren Fretz? A. No, I told her nothing about FCA. Q. Did Russ Hollenbach at any time after you became a coach at Pennridge ever tell you that he had a conversation with David Babb about the issues you had at FCA involving Emily Mayer? A. No. Q. Do you know if Russell Hollenbach knew David Babb?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 9 20	Q. Was that boys basketball or girls? A. Girls. Q. Girls at Pennridge. A. I think so, yes. Q. And that was the summer of 20 A. I'm almost certain it was the summer of 2013. It would be near the end of the school year, maybe April or May. Q. And they asked you, when you interviewed for the boys job, whether or not you had any problems or issues with FCA. A. They asked me if I ever coached basketball before, and I told them I coached basketball at FCA. And she asked if I left FCA on bad terms, and I said no. Q. Did they specifically ask you any questions about problems you may have had with a player that you were coaching or parents of a player you were coaching? A. Nothing specific. Q. Did they ask you any questions about whether
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	to tell her or to it was a prediction that she would be the first Pennridge player to go to Division 1 and receive a full-ride scholarship. Q. Did you ever tell Elizabeth Nace about the Emily Mayer situation that you were involved in at FCA? A. No. Q. Did you ever tell her of any involvement of yours with strike that. Did you ever tell her that there were some claims or accusations that you may have had some inappropriate relationship with Kristen Kennedy or Lauren Fretz? A. No, I told her nothing about FCA. Q. Did Russ Hollenbach at any time after you became a coach at Pennridge ever tell you that he had a conversation with David Babb about the issues you had at FCA involving Emily Mayer? A. No. Q. Do you know if Russell Hollenbach knew David Babb? A. I believe they knew of each other just from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Was that boys basketball or girls? A. Girls. Q. Girls at Pennridge. A. I think so, yes. Q. And that was the summer of 20 A. I'm almost certain it was the summer of 2013. It would be near the end of the school year, maybe April or May. Q. And they asked you, when you interviewed for the boys job, whether or not you had any problems or issues with FCA. A. They asked me if I ever coached basketball before, and I told them I coached basketball at FCA. And she asked if I left FCA on bad terms, and I said no. Q. Did they specifically ask you any questions about problems you may have had with a player that you were coaching or parents of a player you were coaching? A. Nothing specific. Q. Did they ask you any questions about whether or not you had a texting issue or problem with any
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	to tell her or to it was a prediction that she would be the first Pennridge player to go to Division 1 and receive a full-ride scholarship. Q. Did you ever tell Elizabeth Nace about the Emily Mayer situation that you were involved in at FCA? A. No. Q. Did you ever tell her of any involvement of yours with strike that. Did you ever tell her that there were some claims or accusations that you may have had some inappropriate relationship with Kristen Kennedy or Lauren Fretz? A. No, I told her nothing about FCA. Q. Did Russ Hollenbach at any time after you became a coach at Pennridge ever tell you that he had a conversation with David Babb about the issues you had at FCA involving Emily Mayer? A. No. Q. Do you know if Russell Hollenbach knew David Babb? A. I believe they knew of each other just from being athletic directors.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Was that boys basketball or girls? A. Girls. Q. Girls at Pennridge. A. I think so, yes. Q. And that was the summer of 20 A. I'm almost certain it was the summer of 2013. It would be near the end of the school year, maybe April or May. Q. And they asked you, when you interviewed for the boys job, whether or not you had any problems or issues with FCA. A. They asked me if I ever coached basketball before, and I told them I coached basketball at FCA. And she asked if I left FCA on bad terms, and I said no. Q. Did they specifically ask you any questions about problems you may have had with a player that you were coaching or parents of a player you were coaching? A. Nothing specific. Q. Did they ask you any questions about whether or not you had a texting issue or problem with any player that you were coaching at FCA?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	to tell her or to it was a prediction that she would be the first Pennridge player to go to Division 1 and receive a full-ride scholarship. Q. Did you ever tell Elizabeth Nace about the Emily Mayer situation that you were involved in at FCA? A. No. Q. Did you ever tell her of any involvement of yours with strike that. Did you ever tell her that there were some claims or accusations that you may have had some inappropriate relationship with Kristen Kennedy or Lauren Fretz? A. No, I told her nothing about FCA. Q. Did Russ Hollenbach at any time after you became a coach at Pennridge ever tell you that he had a conversation with David Babb about the issues you had at FCA involving Emily Mayer? A. No. Q. Do you know if Russell Hollenbach knew David Babb? A. I believe they knew of each other just from being athletic directors. Q. Did the principal of Pennridge, Thomas	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Was that boys basketball or girls? A. Girls. Q. Girls at Pennridge. A. I think so, yes. Q. And that was the summer of 20 A. I'm almost certain it was the summer of 2013. It would be near the end of the school year, maybe April or May. Q. And they asked you, when you interviewed for the boys job, whether or not you had any problems or issues with FCA. A. They asked me if I ever coached basketball before, and I told them I coached basketball at FCA. And she asked if I left FCA on bad terms, and I said no. Q. Did they specifically ask you any questions about problems you may have had with a player that you were coaching or parents of a player you were coaching? A. Nothing specific. Q. Did they ask you any questions about whether or not you had a texting issue or problem with any player that you were coaching at FCA? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	to tell her or to it was a prediction that she would be the first Pennridge player to go to Division 1 and receive a full-ride scholarship. Q. Did you ever tell Elizabeth Nace about the Emily Mayer situation that you were involved in at FCA? A. No. Q. Did you ever tell her of any involvement of yours with strike that. Did you ever tell her that there were some claims or accusations that you may have had some inappropriate relationship with Kristen Kennedy or Lauren Fretz? A. No, I told her nothing about FCA. Q. Did Russ Hollenbach at any time after you became a coach at Pennridge ever tell you that he had a conversation with David Babb about the issues you had at FCA involving Emily Mayer? A. No. Q. Do you know if Russell Hollenbach knew David Babb? A. I believe they knew of each other just from being athletic directors.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Was that boys basketball or girls? A. Girls. Q. Girls at Pennridge. A. I think so, yes. Q. And that was the summer of 20 A. I'm almost certain it was the summer of 2013. It would be near the end of the school year, maybe April or May. Q. And they asked you, when you interviewed for the boys job, whether or not you had any problems or issues with FCA. A. They asked me if I ever coached basketball before, and I told them I coached basketball at FCA. And she asked if I left FCA on bad terms, and I said no. Q. Did they specifically ask you any questions about problems you may have had with a player that you were coaching or parents of a player you were coaching? A. Nothing specific. Q. Did they ask you any questions about whether or not you had a texting issue or problem with any player that you were coaching at FCA?

53 (Pages 209 to 212)

Nace vs. Pennridge School District May 4, 2015

	May 4,		
	Page 213		Page 215
1	some source that there was a problem that you had that	1.	A. Yes.
2	caused you to leave FCA other than health?	2	Q. For how long?
3	A. I don't recall.	3	A. I believe it was once.
4	Q. When the Bucks County detectives were	4	Q. Do you know if she's still in the area?
5	investigating your relationship with Elizabeth Nace,	5	A. I do not.
.6_	did they ask you about the Emily Mayer situation?	-6-	- Q. When was the last time you had any contact
7	A. No.	7	with her?
8	Q. Did you tell them that there was a text issue	8	 A. It's been at least probably six, seven, eight
9	between you and Emily Mayer?	9	years.
10	A. I told them in the original interview on	10	Q. Do you know if she had a Facebook page?
11	October the 1st that they asked if there were any other	11	A. At one time, yes.
12	allegations ever made against me, and I told them what	12	Q. Did you ever try to contact her or communicate
13	the results of that were.	13	with her on her Facebook page?
14	Q. Did you ever discuss with Elizabeth Nace some	14	A. Not that I recall.
15	plan that you had for her and you to arrange to have	15	Q. Did you ever look at her Facebook page?
16	sex together at a tournament that was coming up in the	16	A. Not that I recall.
17	fall of 2013?	17	 Q. Did you ever look at Kristen Kennedy's
18	A. I may have.	18	Facebook page?
19	 Q. What happened with regard to your position at 	19	A. No.
20	Pennridge after you were arrested on October 1st, 2013?	20	Q. Have you ever sought professional psychiatric
21	A. Once I pleaded guilty in January of 2014 I	21	or psychological help during your lifetime for thoughts
22	received a letter from Pennridge I believe it was at	22	or actions towards teenage students or players, that
23	a board meeting or whatever the case may be stating	23	type of thing?
24	that my position was terminated.	24	A. No.
	Page 214		Page 216
1	Q. What about between October 1st and January?	1	MR. GROTH: I have no further
2	A. I didn't hear anything from Pennridge at all.	2	questions. Thank you. Other counsel may have
3	Q. While you were at Pennridge did you ever hear	3	questions.
4	any facts or information from any source to indicate to	4	(EXAMINATION)
5	you that there were any other inappropriate sexual	5	BY MR. KEMETHER:
6	relationships or abuse or harassment or inappropriate	6	Q. Sir, I'm Sean Kemether. I represent Mr.
7	conduct between employees of Pennridge and students at	7	Clymer and Mr. Hollenbach. I do have a few questions
8	Pennridge?	8	for you.
9	A. No.	9	If I understand correctly from the questions
10	Q. Did you ever attempt to contact Lauren Fretz	10	you were asked so far with regard to Elizabeth Nace,
11	after she left FCA?	11	from June of 2013 until the end of September 2013, you
12	A. I believe I texted her about helping out in	12	sent her sexually explicit texts on repeated occasions?
13	the summer of I don't recall. It was after she	13	A. Yes.
14	graduated from FCA, whatever year that was. I	14	Q. And you sent her sexually explicit photos on
15	contacted her about helping out in the summer with our	15	repeated occasions?
16	basketball team.	16	A. I don't know how many times, but yes.
17	Q. You wanted her to help out with the basketball	17	Q. You sent her sexually explicit videos on
18	team.	18	several occasions?
19	A. Yes.	19	A. I know I did at least once.
20	Q. Doing what?	20	Q. And you had sexual relation with her on
21	A. We didn't have very many players at the time,	21	several occasions.
22	so I needed people to stand in so that we could	22	A. Yes.
23	scrimmage and do things like that.	23	Q. Did you do any of those things to any other
24	Q. Did she do it?	24	person, any person while you were at Faith Christian
. 1			

54 (Pages 213 to 216)

 $\begin{array}{c} \text{Nace vs. Pennridge School District} \\ \text{May 4, 2015} \end{array}$

			
	Page 217		Page 219
1	Academy?	1	Belles.
2	A. No.	2	 Q. End of August and September.
3	 Q. If I understand correctly from your testimony 	3	A. Yes,
4	earlier, Elizabeth Nace, between June of 2013 and	4	Q. And when was the Sellersville Belles season?
5	September of 2013, sent you sexually explicit texts?	5	 A. That was when I started with the Belles, was
.6	A Could you repeat that again?	. 6	the end of August, early September. When the conduct ==
7	Q. Sure: Between June of 2013 and September of	7	June, July, August.
8	2013, Elizabeth Nace sent you sexually explicit texts	8	I tried to fight the institutional charge
9	on repeated occasions?	9	because my agreement with Pennridge was that my season
10	A. Very often, yes.	10	starts March 1st and ends the day of the last game, and
11	Q. Emails?	11	nothing occurred during that time.
12	A. No emails.	12	Q. When was Elizabeth on the Sellersville Belles
13	Q. Photographs?	13	in the summer of 2013?
14	A. Yes.	14	A. The end of August and September.
15	Q. Of herself?	15	Q. Okay.
16	A. Yes.	16	A. And even after my arrest from
17	Q. Videos of herself?	17	Q. Okay. We talked earlier there were two
18	A. I don't recall if there was a video.	18	exhibits, and I forget the numbers, of handwritten
19	Q. And on multiple occasions she had sexual	19	letters you wrote to Mr. Hollenbach from jail.
20	relations with you.	20	A. Yes.
21	A. Yes.	21	Q. Have you written any other letters to anyone
22	Q. Did you ever force her to have sexual	22	else from jail pertaining to Elizabeth Nace or Emily
23	relations with you?	23	Mayer?
24	A. Never. As you can tell by my charges, I have	24	A. I wrote a letter recently to Faith Christian
	Page 218		Page 220
1	no charges that have to do with the sex act itself,	1	Academy, apologizing for talking behind their back and
2	just relating to the cell phone.	2	whatnot, but nothing specifically pertaining to the
3	Q. Prior to her parents finding out about your	3	case.
4	relationship, did Elizabeth Nace ever tell you that she	4	Q. Any letters to anyone else outside of Faith
5	was upset with you or didn't want to be in a	5	Christian Academy about those subjects?
6	relationship with you?	6	A. No.
7	A. Absolutely not. As a matter of fact, after	7	Q. As we sit here now, do you have any plans to
8	her parents found out about the text messages and	8	be with Elizabeth Nace once you get out of prison?
9	whatnot, she told me that you know, made it very	9	 Absolutely not. I was wrong for what I've
10	clear that she didn't want this to end.	10	done, and I have reached out in court and I have
11	And on many different occasions throughout the	1.1	reached out through the inmate accountability back here
12	few months that this went on, even when we discussed	12	in the DOC to express my remorse to her parents,
13	about it being right or wrong or whatever the case may	13	understanding that forgiveness probably will not be
1.4	be, even when I discussed with her that I was twenty	1,4	given, but I want them to understand that I know what
1.5	years older and it's just not right and this must end,	15	I've done and that I'm deeply and truly sorry.
16	she made it very clear that she did not want it to end.	16	 Q. Has Elizabeth Nace tried to contact you since
17	 Q. Most of this activity took place while you 	17	you've been in prison?
18	were the head coach of and she was a player on the	18	A. No, sir.
19	Seliersville Belles?	19	MR. KEMETHER: Those are the questions
20	A. For most of this activity I was not we were	20	I have for you right now. Thank you very much.
21	not in the Pennridge season nor in the Sellersville	21	THE WITNESS: Thank you.
	Belles season. It was at the very tail end I	22	MR. SANTARONE: I don't have any
22			•
22 23 24	believe it was the end of August and March is when there was contact between her and I on the Sellersville	23 24	questions. MS. SOMMER: I have a few. Do you mind

Nace vs. Pennridge School District May 4, 2015

i .	Page 221		Page 223
1	if we switch places?	1	2010?
2	MR. GROTH: Not at all.	2	A. The meeting and whatnot happened at the very
3	(There was a discussion held off the	3	beginning of 2010. And soon after that meeting I sent
4	record)	4	that email, I believe, to the current athletic director
5	MS. SOMMER: Back on the record.	5	at Quakertown and then actually had a meeting with her.
.6		6.	That was the first time I ever met her.
7	BY MS. SOMMER:	7	Q. And you had to get the criminal-background
8	Q. Mr. Romig, as you know, I represent the	8	clearances to work at Quakertown as well, right?
9	Pennridge School District, Mr. Creeden and Mr. Babb.	9	A. Yes.
10	A. Yes, ma'am.	10	Q. When you applied for the position when you
11	Q. You mentioned early on that you had not been a	11	were contacted by Mr. Babb, that was the summer of
12	teacher at any time; you had only been a coach. Is	12	2011, correct?
13	that correct?	13	A. That was for the Pennridge position?
14	A. Yes, at the different institutions.	14	Q. Yes.
15	Q. How about Sunday school? Were you ever a	15	A. Yes.
16	Sunday school teacher?	16	Q. And he was calling you to take a position in
17	A. Yes, ma'am.	17	2011 as a junior varsity coach of the girls softball
18	Q. And where was that?	18	team.
19	A. At Faith Baptist Church.	19	A. Right. This was for the school year
20	Q. That's the church that's affiliated what Faith	20	2011/2012, but 1 was not contacted until around the new
21	Christian?	21	year of 2012.
22	A. They were at one time.	22	Q. And that was to start a coaching position in
23	Q. They were at one time. Did you have to get	23	March of 2012, correct?
24	any kind of criminal-history clearance to be a Sunday	24	A. Right, two months later.

	Page 222	_	Page 224
1	school teacher at that time?	1	Q. What contact had you had with Mr. Babb when
2	A. I don't believe so, because the Sunday school	2	Mr. Babb was working at Quakertown School District?
3	class I taught were married couples my age. I wasn't	3	A. What contact did I have with him?
4	with younger people.	4	Q. Yes.
5		_	4 177
F	Q. And when was that?	5	A. We communicated through email and he would
6	A. My goodness. For quite a few years. Probably	6	show up at a game or two. He would send an email, you
6 7	A. My goodness. For quite a few years. Probably from 2004 to off and on until my arrest.	6 7	show up at a game or two. He would send an email, you know, after we one a game just to say congratulations.
6 7 8	A. My goodness. For quite a few years. Probably from 2004 to off and on until my arrest. Q. You talked about, when you were at Quakertown,	6 7 8	show up at a game or two. He would send an email, you know, after we one a game just to say congratulations. Q. And the coaches at the Quakertown School
6 7 8 9	A. My goodness. For quite a few years. Probably from 2004 to off and on until my arrest. Q. You talked about, when you were at Quakertown, you were the high school girls basketball coach.	6 7 8 9	show up at a game or two. He would send an email, you know, after we one a game just to say congratulations. Q. And the coaches at the Quakertown School District received evaluations of their performance,
6 7 8 9	 A. My goodness. For quite a few years. Probably from 2004 to off and on until my arrest. Q. You talked about, when you were at Quakertown, you were the high school girls basketball coach. A. At Quakertown? 	6 7 8 9 10	show up at a game or two. He would send an email, you know, after we one a game just to say congratulations. Q. And the coaches at the Quakertown School District received evaluations of their performance, correct?
6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. My goodness. For quite a few years. Probably from 2004 to off and on until my arrest. Q. You talked about, when you were at Quakertown, you were the high school girls basketball coach. A. At Quakertown? Q. At Quakertown. 	6 7 8 9 10 11	show up at a game or two. He would send an email, you know, after we one a game just to say congratulations. Q. And the coaches at the Quakertown School District received evaluations of their performance, correct? A. I believe so.
6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. My goodness. For quite a few years. Probably from 2004 to off and on until my arrest. Q. You talked about, when you were at Quakertown, you were the high school girls basketball coach. A. At Quakertown? Q. At Quakertown. A. I was the high school girls softball coach. 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	show up at a game or two. He would send an email, you know, after we one a game just to say congratulations. Q. And the coaches at the Quakertown School District received evaluations of their performance, correct? A. I believe so. Q. And if you didn't get a good performance
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. My goodness. For quite a few years. Probably from 2004 to off and on until my arrest. Q. You talked about, when you were at Quakertown, you were the high school girls basketball coach. A. At Quakertown? Q. At Quakertown. A. I was the high school girls softball coach. The only place I coached basketball was FCA. 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	show up at a game or two. He would send an email, you know, after we one a game just to say congratulations. Q. And the coaches at the Quakertown School District received evaluations of their performance, correct? A. I believe so. Q. And if you didn't get a good performance evaluation, you would not be asked to return the
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. My goodness. For quite a few years. Probably from 2004 to off and on until my arrest. Q. You talked about, when you were at Quakertown, you were the high school girls basketball coach. A. At Quakertown? Q. At Quakertown. A. I was the high school girls softball coach. The only place I coached basketball was FCA. Q. Was that the girls or boys?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	show up at a game or two. He would send an email, you know, after we one a game just to say congratulations. Q. And the coaches at the Quakertown School District received evaluations of their performance, correct? A. I believe so. Q. And if you didn't get a good performance evaluation, you would not be asked to return the following year.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. My goodness. For quite a few years. Probably from 2004 to off and on until my arrest. Q. You talked about, when you were at Quakertown, you were the high school girls basketball coach. A. At Quakertown? Q. At Quakertown. A. I was the high school girls softball coach. The only place I coached basketball was FCA. Q. Was that the girls or boys? A. At Quakertown?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	show up at a game or two. He would send an email, you know, after we one a game just to say congratulations. Q. And the coaches at the Quakertown School District received evaluations of their performance, correct? A. I believe so. Q. And if you didn't get a good performance evaluation, you would not be asked to return the following year. A. Absolutely.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. My goodness. For quite a few years. Probably from 2004 to off and on until my arrest. Q. You talked about, when you were at Quakertown, you were the high school girls basketball coach. A. At Quakertown? Q. At Quakertown. A. I was the high school girls softball coach. The only place I coached basketball was FCA. Q. Was that the girls or boys? A. At Quakertown? Q. No, at basketball, I'm sorry. Basketball.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	show up at a game or two. He would send an email, you know, after we one a game just to say congratulations. Q. And the coaches at the Quakertown School District received evaluations of their performance, correct? A. I believe so. Q. And if you didn't get a good performance evaluation, you would not be asked to return the following year. A. Absolutely. Q. Likewise, at the Pennridge School District
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. My goodness. For quite a few years. Probably from 2004 to off and on until my arrest. Q. You talked about, when you were at Quakertown, you were the high school girls basketball coach. A. At Quakertown? Q. At Quakertown. A. I was the high school girls softball coach. The only place I coached basketball was FCA. Q. Was that the girls or boys? A. At Quakertown? Q. No, at basketball, I'm sorry. Basketball. A. It was girls.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	show up at a game or two. He would send an email, you know, after we one a game just to say congratulations. Q. And the coaches at the Quakertown School District received evaluations of their performance, correct? A. I believe so. Q. And if you didn't get a good performance evaluation, you would not be asked to return the following year. A. Absolutely. Q. Likewise, at the Pennridge School District there were annual evaluations, correct?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. My goodness. For quite a few years. Probably from 2004 to off and on until my arrest. Q. You talked about, when you were at Quakertown, you were the high school girls basketball coach. A. At Quakertown? Q. At Quakertown. A. I was the high school girls softball coach. The only place I coached basketball was FCA. Q. Was that the girls or boys? A. At Quakertown? Q. No, at basketball, I'm sorry. Basketball. A. It was girls. Q. Why did you leave Quakertown?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	show up at a game or two. He would send an email, you know, after we one a game just to say congratulations. Q. And the coaches at the Quakertown School District received evaluations of their performance, correct? A. I believe so. Q. And if you didn't get a good performance evaluation, you would not be asked to return the following year. A. Absolutely. Q. Likewise, at the Pennridge School District there were annual evaluations, correct? A. Yes.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. My goodness. For quite a few years. Probably from 2004 to off and on until my arrest. Q. You talked about, when you were at Quakertown, you were the high school girls basketball coach. A. At Quakertown? Q. At Quakertown. A. I was the high school girls softball coach. The only place I coached basketball was FCA. Q. Was that the girls or boys? A. At Quakertown? Q. No, at basketball, I'm sorry. Basketball. A. It was girls. Q. Why did you leave Quakertown? A. As a result of what happened at FCA and the	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	show up at a game or two. He would send an email, you know, after we one a game just to say congratulations. Q. And the coaches at the Quakertown School District received evaluations of their performance, correct? A. I believe so. Q. And if you didn't get a good performance evaluation, you would not be asked to return the following year. A. Absolutely. Q. Likewise, at the Pennridge School District there were annual evaluations, correct? A. Yes. Q. And was it Mr. Koehler who did the evaluation
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. My goodness. For quite a few years. Probably from 2004 to off and on until my arrest. Q. You talked about, when you were at Quakertown, you were the high school girls basketball coach. A. At Quakertown? Q. At Quakertown. A. I was the high school girls softball coach. The only place I coached basketball was FCA. Q. Was that the girls or boys? A. At Quakertown? Q. No, at basketball, I'm sorry. Basketball. A. It was girls. Q. Why did you leave Quakertown? A. As a result of what happened at FCA and the physical issues I was having, there was absolutely no	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	show up at a game or two. He would send an email, you know, after we one a game just to say congratulations. Q. And the coaches at the Quakertown School District received evaluations of their performance, correct? A. I believe so. Q. And if you didn't get a good performance evaluation, you would not be asked to return the following year. A. Absolutely. Q. Likewise, at the Pennridge School District there were annual evaluations, correct? A. Yes. Q. And was it Mr. Koehler who did the evaluation or was it Mr. Babb?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. My goodness. For quite a few years. Probably from 2004 to off and on until my arrest. Q. You talked about, when you were at Quakertown, you were the high school girls basketball coach. A. At Quakertown? Q. At Quakertown. A. I was the high school girls softball coach. The only place I coached basketball was FCA. Q. Was that the girls or boys? A. At Quakertown? Q. No, at basketball, I'm sorry. Basketball. A. It was girls. Q. Why did you leave Quakertown? A. As a result of what happened at FCA and the physical issues I was having, there was absolutely no way that I could pick up in two months and start to do	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	show up at a game or two. He would send an email, you know, after we one a game just to say congratulations. Q. And the coaches at the Quakertown School District received evaluations of their performance, correct? A. I believe so. Q. And if you didn't get a good performance evaluation, you would not be asked to return the following year. A. Absolutely. Q. Likewise, at the Pennridge School District there were annual evaluations, correct? A. Yes. Q. And was it Mr. Koehler who did the evaluation or was it Mr. Babb? A. It was, I believe, Mr. Koehler.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. My goodness. For quite a few years. Probably from 2004 to off and on until my arrest. Q. You talked about, when you were at Quakertown, you were the high school girls basketball coach. A. At Quakertown? Q. At Quakertown. A. I was the high school girls softball coach. The only place I coached basketball was FCA. Q. Was that the girls or boys? A. At Quakertown? Q. No, at basketball, I'm sorry. Basketball. A. It was girls. Q. Why did you leave Quakertown? A. As a result of what happened at FCA and the physical issues I was having, there was absolutely no way that I could pick up in two months and start to do my duties at Quakertown.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	show up at a game or two. He would send an email, you know, after we one a game just to say congratulations. Q. And the coaches at the Quakertown School District received evaluations of their performance, correct? A. I believe so. Q. And if you didn't get a good performance evaluation, you would not be asked to return the following year. A. Absolutely. Q. Likewise, at the Pennridge School District there were annual evaluations, correct? A. Yes. Q. And was it Mr. Koehler who did the evaluation or was it Mr. Babb? A. It was, I believe, Mr. Koehler. Q. Do you know whether Mr. Babb had to sign off
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. My goodness. For quite a few years. Probably from 2004 to off and on until my arrest. Q. You talked about, when you were at Quakertown, you were the high school girls basketball coach. A. At Quakertown? Q. At Quakertown. A. I was the high school girls softball coach. The only place I coached basketball was FCA. Q. Was that the girls or boys? A. At Quakertown? Q. No, at basketball, I'm sorry. Basketball. A. It was girls. Q. Why did you leave Quakertown? A. As a result of what happened at FCA and the physical issues I was having, there was absolutely no way that I could pick up in two months and start to do	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	show up at a game or two. He would send an email, you know, after we one a game just to say congratulations. Q. And the coaches at the Quakertown School District received evaluations of their performance, correct? A. I believe so. Q. And if you didn't get a good performance evaluation, you would not be asked to return the following year. A. Absolutely. Q. Likewise, at the Pennridge School District there were annual evaluations, correct? A. Yes. Q. And was it Mr. Koehler who did the evaluation or was it Mr. Babb? A. It was, I believe, Mr. Koehler.

56 (Pages 221 to 224)

Nace vs. Pennridge School District May 4, 2015

		1	
	Page 225		Page 227
1	office in Pennridge to Mr. Koehler, who evaluated all	1	school. Did you tell Mr. Koehler about that?
2	of his other coaches, which were two assistant coaches	2	A. No. We, as the assistant coaches, discussed
3	on his team and then me; and then I believe that the	3	it. I do not know if they discussed it with Paul
4	parents did the evaluation on Paul Koehler.	4	Koehler.
5	Q. The criminal-history background checks that	5	I mentioned to the two assistant coaches on
. 6	were done, you got them done for Quakertown and you got	6.	the varsity team that that was discussed, and it was
7	them done for Pennridge, correct?	7	met with the reaction that they weren't surprised
8	A. Yes.	8	because I believe they're both Pennridge or were both
9	 Q. And there had been no charges filed against 	9	Pennridge graduates, and I don't believe that it was
10	you for violation of any criminal law or any	10	too long since they graduated at that time.
11	child-abuse statute, either during your time at	11	Q. Who were those two assistant coaches that you
12	Quakertown, during your time at Faith Christian, after	12	mentioned this to?
13	you were left Faith Christian or during the time that	13	 A. Lee Ann Kramer and Tyler Penhallow.
14	you were at Pennridge, until the Nace matter, right?	1.4	Q. I think you testified that the texts that you
15	A. Correct.	15	started sending to Ms. Nace started after the end of
16	Q. When you were discussing with Faith Christian	16	the Pennridge softball seem?
17	your resignation or whether or not you would be able to	17	 After the end of the Pennridge junior varsity
18	continue to coach, was there any discussion about	18	season.
19	whether Faith Christian would let prospective employees	19	Q. The junior varsity season.
20	for coaching jobs know about the incidents or the	20	A. Yes.
21	allegations from Ms. Mayer?	21	Q. Is Kevin Smith Emily Mayer's stepfather?
22	A. No.	22	A. Yes.
23	Q. When was the first time that you met Mr.	23	Q. In October of 2013, when you met with the
24	Koehler?	24	detectives and when you were arrested, you weren't
1		F	
	Page 226		Page 228
1		1	·
1 2	A. I believe it was February or March of 2012.	1 2	Page 228 currently coaching for Pennridge School District, correct?
	A. I believe it was February or March of 2012. Q. And that was right before you started as the	4	currently coaching for Pennridge School District, correct?
2	A. I believe it was February or March of 2012.	2	currently coaching for Pennridge School District, correct? A. No, I already was not a Pennridge employee at
2 3	A. I believe it was February or March of 2012. Q. And that was right before you started as the junior varsity coach?	2	currently coaching for Pennridge School District, correct? A. No, I already was not a Pennridge employee at the time. They said I believe it was my attorney
2 3 4	A. I believe it was February or March of 2012. Q. And that was right before you started as the junior varsity coach? A. Yes. When Mr. Koehler and Mr. Babb first	2 3 4	currently coaching for Pennridge School District, correct? A. No, I already was not a Pennridge employee at
2 3 4 5	A. I believe it was February or March of 2012. Q. And that was right before you started as the junior varsity coach? A. Yes. When Mr. Koehler and Mr. Babb first contacted me about the position, I agreed to come to a	2 3 4 5	currently coaching for Pennridge School District, correct? A. No, I already was not a Pennridge employee at the time. They said I believe it was my attorney and the detectives went to Pennridge to obtain a copy of my contract, because I was fighting that
2 3 4 5 6	A. I believe it was February or March of 2012. Q. And that was right before you started as the junior varsity coach? A. Yes. When Mr. Koehler and Mr. Babb first contacted me about the position, I agreed to come to a practice to sit in and watch and whatnot to see if it's	2 3 4 5 6	currently coaching for Pennridge School District, correct? A. No, I already was not a Pennridge employee at the time. They said I believe it was my attorney and the detectives went to Pennridge to obtain a copy of my contract, because I was fighting that institutional charge because I kept telling them I was
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. I believe it was February or March of 2012. Q. And that was right before you started as the junior varsity coach? A. Yes. When Mr. Koehler and Mr. Babb first contacted me about the position, I agreed to come to a practice to sit in and watch and whatnot to see if it's something that would interest me or not, and that is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	currently coaching for Pennridge School District, correct? A. No, I already was not a Pennridge employee at the time. They said I believe it was my attorney and the detectives went to Pennridge to obtain a copy of my contract, because I was fighting that institutional charge because I kept telling them I was not a Pennridge employee at that time because I was released from my contract at the end of the season.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. I believe it was February or March of 2012. Q. And that was right before you started as the junior varsity coach? A. Yes. When Mr. Koehler and Mr. Babb first contacted me about the position, I agreed to come to a practice to sit in and watch and whatnot to see if it's something that would interest me or not, and that is the first time I met him in person.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	currently coaching for Pennridge School District, correct? A. No, I already was not a Pennridge employee at the time. They said I believe it was my attorney and the detectives went to Pennridge to obtain a copy of my contract, because I was fighting that institutional charge because I kept telling them I was not a Pennridge employee at that time because I was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. I believe it was February or March of 2012. Q. And that was right before you started as the junior varsity coach? A. Yes. When Mr. Koehler and Mr. Babb first contacted me about the position, I agreed to come to a practice to sit in and watch and whatnot to see if it's something that would interest me or not, and that is the first time I met him in person. Q. Do you have to be a member of the PIAA Coaches Association? A. I don't know.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	currently coaching for Pennridge School District, correct? A. No, I already was not a Pennridge employee at the time. They said I believe it was my attorney and the detectives went to Pennridge to obtain a copy of my contract, because I was fighting that institutional charge because I kept telling them I was not a Pennridge employee at that time because I was released from my contract at the end of the season. I don't know what was discussed between the attorney and the detectives, but I was told not to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. I believe it was February or March of 2012. Q. And that was right before you started as the junior varsity coach? A. Yes. When Mr. Koehler and Mr. Babb first contacted me about the position, I agreed to come to a practice to sit in and watch and whatnot to see if it's something that would interest me or not, and that is the first time I met him in person. Q. Do you have to be a member of the PIAA Coaches Association? A. I don't know. Q. Do you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	currently coaching for Pennridge School District, correct? A. No, I already was not a Pennridge employee at the time. They said I believe it was my attorney and the detectives went to Pennridge to obtain a copy of my contract, because I was fighting that institutional charge because I kept telling them I was not a Pennridge employee at that time because I was released from my contract at the end of the season. I don't know what was discussed between the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. I believe it was February or March of 2012. Q. And that was right before you started as the junior varsity coach? A. Yes. When Mr. Koehler and Mr. Babb first contacted me about the position, I agreed to come to a practice to sit in and watch and whatnot to see if it's something that would interest me or not, and that is the first time I met him in person. Q. Do you have to be a member of the PIAA Coaches Association? A. I don't know. Q. Do you A. I never applied for anything, or there was no	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	currently coaching for Pennridge School District, correct? A. No, I already was not a Pennridge employee at the time. They said I believe it was my attorney and the detectives went to Pennridge to obtain a copy of my contract, because I was fighting that institutional charge because I kept telling them I was not a Pennridge employee at that time because I was released from my contract at the end of the season. I don't know what was discussed between the attorney and the detectives, but I was told not to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. I believe it was February or March of 2012. Q. And that was right before you started as the junior varsity coach? A. Yes. When Mr. Koehler and Mr. Babb first contacted me about the position, I agreed to come to a practice to sit in and watch and whatnot to see if it's something that would interest me or not, and that is the first time I met him in person. Q. Do you have to be a member of the PIAA Coaches Association? A. I don't know. Q. Do you A. I never applied for anything, or there was no paperwork saying you had to be a part of PIAA?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	currently coaching for Pennridge School District, correct? A. No, I already was not a Pennridge employee at the time. They said I believe it was my attorney and the detectives went to Pennridge to obtain a copy of my contract, because I was fighting that institutional charge because I kept telling them I was not a Pennridge employee at that time because I was released from my contract at the end of the season. I don't know what was discussed between the attorney and the detectives, but I was told not to worry about it because I wouldn't get jail time on it, anyways. Q. You said that you had an interview with Mr.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. I believe it was February or March of 2012. Q. And that was right before you started as the junior varsity coach? A. Yes. When Mr. Koehler and Mr. Babb first contacted me about the position, I agreed to come to a practice to sit in and watch and whatnot to see if it's something that would interest me or not, and that is the first time I met him in person. Q. Do you have to be a member of the PIAA Coaches Association? A. I don't know. Q. Do you A. I never applied for anything, or there was no paperwork saying you had to be a part of PIAA? Q. Did you attend any PIAA seminars, training,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	currently coaching for Pennridge School District, correct? A. No, I already was not a Pennridge employee at the time. They said I believe it was my attorney and the detectives went to Pennridge to obtain a copy of my contract, because I was fighting that institutional charge because I kept telling them I was not a Pennridge employee at that time because I was released from my contract at the end of the season. I don't know what was discussed between the attorney and the detectives, but I was told not to worry about it because I wouldn't get jail time on it, anyways. Q. You said that you had an interview with Mr. Creeden and Mr. Babb about a basketball position. Was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. I believe it was February or March of 2012. Q. And that was right before you started as the junior varsity coach? A. Yes. When Mr. Koehler and Mr. Babb first contacted me about the position, I agreed to come to a practice to sit in and watch and whatnot to see if it's something that would interest me or not, and that is the first time I met him in person. Q. Do you have to be a member of the PIAA Coaches Association? A. I don't know. Q. Do you A. I never applied for anything, or there was no paperwork saying you had to be a part of PIAA? Q. Did you attend any PIAA seminars, training, meetings or anything like that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	currently coaching for Pennridge School District, correct? A. No, I already was not a Pennridge employee at the time. They said I believe it was my attorney and the detectives went to Pennridge to obtain a copy of my contract, because I was fighting that institutional charge because I kept telling them I was not a Pennridge employee at that time because I was released from my contract at the end of the season. I don't know what was discussed between the attorney and the detectives, but I was told not to worry about it because I wouldn't get jail time on it, anyways. Q. You said that you had an interview with Mr. Creeden and Mr. Babb about a basketball position. Was it the girls basketball position?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. I believe it was February or March of 2012. Q. And that was right before you started as the junior varsity coach? A. Yes. When Mr. Koehler and Mr. Babb first contacted me about the position, I agreed to come to a practice to sit in and watch and whatnot to see if it's something that would interest me or not, and that is the first time I met him in person. Q. Do you have to be a member of the PIAA Coaches Association? A. I don't know. Q. Do you A. I never applied for anything, or there was no paperwork saying you had to be a part of PIAA? Q. Did you attend any PIAA seminars, training, meetings or anything like that? A. Just rules-interpretation meetings.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	currently coaching for Pennridge School District, correct? A. No, I already was not a Pennridge employee at the time. They said I believe it was my attorney and the detectives went to Pennridge to obtain a copy of my contract, because I was fighting that institutional charge because I kept telling them I was not a Pennridge employee at that time because I was released from my contract at the end of the season. I don't know what was discussed between the attorney and the detectives, but I was told not to worry about it because I wouldn't get jail time on it, anyways. Q. You said that you had an interview with Mr. Creeden and Mr. Babb about a basketball position. Was it the girls basketball position? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I believe it was February or March of 2012. Q. And that was right before you started as the junior varsity coach? A. Yes. When Mr. Koehler and Mr. Babb first contacted me about the position, I agreed to come to a practice to sit in and watch and whatnot to see if it's something that would interest me or not, and that is the first time I met him in person. Q. Do you have to be a member of the PIAA Coaches Association? A. I don't know. Q. Do you A. I never applied for anything, or there was no paperwork saying you had to be a part of PIAA? Q. Did you attend any PIAA seminars, training, meetings or anything like that? A. Just rules-interpretation meetings. Q. And when was that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 17 18	currently coaching for Pennridge School District, correct? A. No, I already was not a Pennridge employee at the time. They said I believe it was my attorney and the detectives went to Pennridge to obtain a copy of my contract, because I was fighting that institutional charge because I kept telling them I was not a Pennridge employee at that time because I was released from my contract at the end of the season. I don't know what was discussed between the attorney and the detectives, but I was told not to worry about it because I wouldn't get jail time on it, anyways. Q. You said that you had an interview with Mr. Creeden and Mr. Babb about a basketball position. Was it the girls basketball position? A. Yes. Q. And when was that interview and when was the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. I believe it was February or March of 2012. Q. And that was right before you started as the junior varsity coach? A. Yes. When Mr. Koehler and Mr. Babb first contacted me about the position, I agreed to come to a practice to sit in and watch and whatnot to see if it's something that would interest me or not, and that is the first time I met him in person. Q. Do you have to be a member of the PIAA Coaches Association? A. I don't know. Q. Do you A. I never applied for anything, or there was no paperwork saying you had to be a part of PIAA? Q. Did you attend any PIAA seminars, training, meetings or anything like that? A. Just rules-interpretation meetings. Q. And when was that? A. At my time and Quakertown and FCA, and I did	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	currently coaching for Pennridge School District, correct? A. No, I already was not a Pennridge employee at the time. They said I believe it was my attorney and the detectives went to Pennridge to obtain a copy of my contract, because I was fighting that institutional charge because I kept telling them I was not a Pennridge employee at that time because I was released from my contract at the end of the season. I don't know what was discussed between the attorney and the detectives, but I was told not to worry about it because I wouldn't get jail time on it, anyways. Q. You said that you had an interview with Mr. Creeden and Mr. Babb about a basketball position. Was it the girls basketball position? A. Yes. Q. And when was that interview and when was the job supposed to begin?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. I believe it was February or March of 2012. Q. And that was right before you started as the junior varsity coach? A. Yes. When Mr. Koehler and Mr. Babb first contacted me about the position, I agreed to come to a practice to sit in and watch and whatnot to see if it's something that would interest me or not, and that is the first time I met him in person. Q. Do you have to be a member of the PIAA Coaches Association? A. I don't know. Q. Do you A. I never applied for anything, or there was no paperwork saying you had to be a part of PIAA? Q. Did you attend any PIAA seminars, training, meetings or anything like that? A. Just rules-interpretation meetings. Q. And when was that? A. At my time and Quakertown and FCA, and I did not have to at Pennridge because Paul Koehler was the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	currently coaching for Pennridge School District, correct? A. No, I already was not a Pennridge employee at the time. They said I believe it was my attorney and the detectives went to Pennridge to obtain a copy of my contract, because I was fighting that institutional charge because I kept telling them I was not a Pennridge employee at that time because I was released from my contract at the end of the season. I don't know what was discussed between the attorney and the detectives, but I was told not to worry about it because I wouldn't get jail time on it, anyways. Q. You said that you had an interview with Mr. Creeden and Mr. Babb about a basketball position. Was it the girls basketball position? A. Yes. Q. And when was that interview and when was the job supposed to begin? A. I believe it was April or May of 2013, and it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I believe it was February or March of 2012. Q. And that was right before you started as the junior varsity coach? A. Yes. When Mr. Koehler and Mr. Babb first contacted me about the position, I agreed to come to a practice to sit in and watch and whatnot to see if it's something that would interest me or not, and that is the first time I met him in person. Q. Do you have to be a member of the PIAA Coaches Association? A. I don't know. Q. Do you A. I never applied for anything, or there was no paperwork saying you had to be a part of PIAA? Q. Did you attend any PIAA seminars, training, meetings or anything like that? A. Just rules-interpretation meetings. Q. And when was that? A. At my time and Quakertown and FCA, and I did not have to at Pennridge because Paul Koehler was the varsity coach.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	currently coaching for Pennridge School District, correct? A. No, I already was not a Pennridge employee at the time. They said I believe it was my attorney and the detectives went to Pennridge to obtain a copy of my contract, because I was fighting that institutional charge because I kept telling them I was not a Pennridge employee at that time because I was released from my contract at the end of the season. I don't know what was discussed between the attorney and the detectives, but I was told not to worry about it because I wouldn't get jail time on it, anyways. Q. You said that you had an interview with Mr. Creeden and Mr. Babb about a basketball position. Was it the girls basketball position? A. Yes. Q. And when was that interview and when was the job supposed to begin? A. I believe it was April or May of 2013, and it was for the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I believe it was February or March of 2012. Q. And that was right before you started as the junior varsity coach? A. Yes. When Mr. Koehler and Mr. Babb first contacted me about the position, I agreed to come to a practice to sit in and watch and whatnot to see if it's something that would interest me or not, and that is the first time I met him in person. Q. Do you have to be a member of the PIAA Coaches Association? A. I don't know. Q. Do you A. I never applied for anything, or there was no paperwork saying you had to be a part of PIAA? Q. Did you attend any PIAA seminars, training, meetings or anything like that? A. Just rules-interpretation meetings. Q. And when was that? A. At my time and Quakertown and FCA, and I did not have to at Pennridge because Paul Koehler was the varsity coach. Q. You mentioned that you heard girls at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	currently coaching for Pennridge School District, correct? A. No, I already was not a Pennridge employee at the time. They said I believe it was my attorney and the detectives went to Pennridge to obtain a copy of my contract, because I was fighting that institutional charge because I kept telling them I was not a Pennridge employee at that time because I was released from my contract at the end of the season. I don't know what was discussed between the attorney and the detectives, but I was told not to worry about it because I wouldn't get jail time on it, anyways. Q. You said that you had an interview with Mr. Creeden and Mr. Babb about a basketball position. Was it the girls basketball position? A. Yes. Q. And when was that interview and when was the job supposed to begin? A. I believe it was April or May of 2013, and it was for the Q. For the interview.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. I believe it was February or March of 2012. Q. And that was right before you started as the junior varsity coach? A. Yes. When Mr. Koehler and Mr. Babb first contacted me about the position, I agreed to come to a practice to sit in and watch and whatnot to see if it's something that would interest me or not, and that is the first time I met him in person. Q. Do you have to be a member of the PIAA Coaches Association? A. I don't know. Q. Do you A. I never applied for anything, or there was no paperwork saying you had to be a part of PIAA? Q. Did you attend any PIAA seminars, training, meetings or anything like that? A. Just rules-interpretation meetings. Q. And when was that? A. At my time and Quakertown and FCA, and I did not have to at Pennridge because Paul Koehler was the varsity coach. Q. You mentioned that you heard girls at Pennridge talking about having relations or who was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	currently coaching for Pennridge School District, correct? A. No, I already was not a Pennridge employee at the time. They said I believe it was my attorney and the detectives went to Pennridge to obtain a copy of my contract, because I was fighting that institutional charge because I kept telling them I was not a Pennridge employee at that time because I was released from my contract at the end of the season. I don't know what was discussed between the attorney and the detectives, but I was told not to worry about it because I wouldn't get jail time on it, anyways. Q. You said that you had an interview with Mr. Creeden and Mr. Babb about a basketball position. Was it the girls basketball position? A. Yes. Q. And when was that interview and when was the job supposed to begin? A. I believe it was April or May of 2013, and it was for the Q. For the interview. A. That was when the interview took place. The
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I believe it was February or March of 2012. Q. And that was right before you started as the junior varsity coach? A. Yes. When Mr. Koehler and Mr. Babb first contacted me about the position, I agreed to come to a practice to sit in and watch and whatnot to see if it's something that would interest me or not, and that is the first time I met him in person. Q. Do you have to be a member of the PIAA Coaches Association? A. I don't know. Q. Do you A. I never applied for anything, or there was no paperwork saying you had to be a part of PIAA? Q. Did you attend any PIAA seminars, training, meetings or anything like that? A. Just rules-interpretation meetings. Q. And when was that? A. At my time and Quakertown and FCA, and I did not have to at Pennridge because Paul Koehler was the varsity coach. Q. You mentioned that you heard girls at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	currently coaching for Pennridge School District, correct? A. No, I already was not a Pennridge employee at the time. They said I believe it was my attorney and the detectives went to Pennridge to obtain a copy of my contract, because I was fighting that institutional charge because I kept telling them I was not a Pennridge employee at that time because I was released from my contract at the end of the season. I don't know what was discussed between the attorney and the detectives, but I was told not to worry about it because I wouldn't get jail time on it, anyways. Q. You said that you had an interview with Mr. Creeden and Mr. Babb about a basketball position. Was it the girls basketball position? A. Yes. Q. And when was that interview and when was the job supposed to begin? A. I believe it was April or May of 2013, and it was for the Q. For the interview.

57 (Pages 225 to 228)

 $$\operatorname{\textsc{Nace}}$$ vs. Pennridge School District May 4, 2015

	<u></u>	, 20	***************************************
	Page 229		Page 231
1	position. I think it was listed on the school website	1	Christian Academy.
2	or however that is done.	2	A. Yes.
3	Q. And at that time you didn't give them any	3	Q. And there were never any charges that have
4	information about being terminated by Faith Christian?	4	ever been brought against you for anything involving
5	A. No.	5	Emily Mayer or the Faith Christian Academy?
.6.	Q. Are you still in contact with Mr. Hollenbach?	. 6	A. No. The detectives and the district attorney
7	A. Those two letters that I sent that Mr. Groth	7	told my lawyer that after doing a full investigation,
8	has, I sent those to him, but I have had no contact	8	that they were not going to pursue any charges at this
9	with him since the second letter that I wrote. I	9	time with anything related to Faith Christian Academy.
10	believe it was November.	10	Q. And are you receiving any type of
11	Q. And the job at the Pennridge School District,	11	psychological counseling in prison?
12	you get paid a certain salary and that salary covers	12	A. No.
13	the period of time for the season only, correct?	13	Q. And you talked about some program where you
14	A. For the season only. Once my season ends,	14	try to reach out to Emily Nace's family to apologize.
15	whatever date that is, I am required to get all the	15	A. Elizabeth Nace's family,
16	equipment back to the school and the school releases	16	
17	the check to me, and that's it. And then it is up to me	17	Q. I'm sorry.
18	to decide what I want to do for the following season.	18	A. It's something set up with the DOC. It's
19	Q. Mr. Groth, I believe, asked you someone	19	called an inmate accountability bank, which is, I
20		20	believe, in Harrisburg, where inmates can write letters
21	asked you a question about a tournament, arranging to have sex at a tournament in the fall of 2013. What		to their victims or victim's families, which for me I
22		21	put it for the family because the mom and dad are
23	tournament was that?	22	involved as well.
24	A. I don't recall, but it was not anything	23	And if they are registered with I don't
24	related to Pennridge. It had to do with the	24	know how it exactly goes, but if they are registered
	Page 230		Page 232
1	Sellersville Belles.	1	with the inmate accountability bank, they have the
2	Q. It's fair to say that the sexual contact that	2	option to receive the letter or not.
3	you had with Ms. Nace did not occur on Pennridge School	3	Q. And you readily admitted and pled to the
4	District property?	4	issues involving Elizabeth Nace.
5	A. Never.	5	A. Absolutely, because I didn't want to have to
6	Q. And it did not occur during your tenure as a	6	even I didn't want them to even have to worry about
7	coach with the Pennridge School District from May of	7	going to trial or anyone having to give testimony or
8	2011 or 2012 on.	8	anything like that.
9	MR. KEMETHER: Objection to form.	9	I did something wrong, and I didn't want to
10	A. From March to May of 2013?	10	follow it up by causing more heartache and pain to the
11	Q. Right.	11	family.
12	A. No.	12	Q. Did you feel that you did anything wrong to
13	MS. SOMMER: Nothing further.	13	Emily Mayer to give her an apology?
14	MR. SANTARONE: I have just a couple of	14	A. No.
15	questions.	15	MR. SANTARONE: That's all I have.
16	(EXAMINATION)	16	Thank you.
17	BY MR. SANTARONE:	17	MR. GROTH: 1 just have a couple
18	Q. Mr. Romig, as I understand, the first time you	1.8	follow-up questions.
19	were questioned by the Bucks County detectives at the	19	(EXAMINATION)
20	very first meeting, you volunteered your past	20	BY MR. GROTH:
21	employment history, correct?	21	Q. Were you ever given any written evaluations
22	A. Yes, That's the only time I was interviewed	22	for your coaching time at FCA?
23	by the Bucks County detectives.	23	A. I don't believe so, no.
24	Q. And you told them that you worked at Faith	24	Q. Weren't they just going to do that? I mean,
		6. 7	A weren't mealing found in do mart i mean'

58 (Pages 229 to 232)

 $$\operatorname{\textsc{Nace}}$$ vs. Pennridge School District May 4, 2015

	Page 233		Page 235
1	wasn't it part of their policy at the FCA to do it? If	1	Notice of Deposition 5
2	the athletic director didn't do it, nobody else did it?	2	Cover letter dated April 1, 2005 from J.
3	A. I don't know if if there was, it would have		Garton to L. Hornstine, with multipage
5	been by the athletic director. But did I actually see an evaluation? I don't recall ever seeing an		attachment 63
,6	evaluation, positively or negatively.	3	
7	Q. I've marked as Romig Exhibit 16 a Bucks County		
8	Court of Common Pleas Court Summary for your criminal		to D. Groth, with attached document 128
9	charges relating to Elizabeth Nace.	4	
10	We had talked about what happened while you	5	Cover email dated December 23, 2009 from K.
11	were under contract with Pennridge and what didn't		Smith to R. Clymer, with attached spreadsheets 135
12	happened under your contract at Pennridge.	6	Cover email dated December 31, 2009 from A.
13	You just made a statement that the detectives		Smith to R. Clymer, with attached document 143
14	or somebody told you that you didn't have to worry	,	
15	about the institutional sexual-contact charge?	7	Cover email dated January 5, 2010 from K.
16	A. When I pled guilty in January of 2014 I		Smith to R. Clymer, with attached spreadsheet 156
17	told I discussed with my attorney the issue, and he	8	Email dated January 5, 2010 from R. Hollenbach
18	went and talked to the district attorney. And		to R. Clymer and others 160
19	basically the information he got from the district	9	Email chain 164
20	attorney is that he wouldn't be sentenced off, anyways,	10	Email dated January 7, 2010 from E. Romig
21	and the worst-case scenario is probation.	- 0	
22	Q. But you did plead guilty to "school		to R. Clymer 166
23	intercourse/sexual contact with student." That was the		21
24	first count in the complaint, correct?	11	Email dated January 16, 2010 from A. Smith
	Page 234		Page 236
1	A. Institutional sexual assault?	1	14 Eight-page handwritten document 180
2	Q. Yes, institutional let me rephrase: School		(INDEX - CONT'D.)
3	intercourse/sexual contact with student.	2	
4	A. Okay. Yes, I did.	3	NO. DESCRIPTION PAGE
5	(Exhibit Romig-16 was marked for	4	15 Four-page handwritten document 180
6	identification)	1	16 Bucks County Court of Common Pleas Court
7	BY MR. GROTH:	5	Summary 234
8	Q. I'll show you Romig Exhibit 16. It's the	6	
9	first count there. It has "Plea Entered" and it says	7	
10	"Guilty Plea," correct?	8 9	
11	A. Yes.	10	
1.2	MR. GROTH: I have no further	11	
13	questions. Thank you.	12	
14	(The deposition was concluded at 3:10	13	
15 16	p.m.)	14	
17		15 16	
18		17	
19		18	
20		19	
21		20	
22		21	
23		22 23	
24		24	

Nace vs. Pennridge School District May 4, 2015

	Page 237	Page 239
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21 22 23 24	SIGNATURE PAGE I hereby acknowledge that I have read the transcript, and the same is a true and correct transcription of the answers given by me to the questions propounded, except for the changes, if any, noted on the Errata Sheet. SIGNATURE: DATE:	I, LANCE A. BRUSILOW, a Registered Professional Reporter and Notary Public, hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and accurate transcript of the deposition of said witness who was first duly sworn by me on the date and place herein before set forth. I FURTHER CERTIFY that I am neither attorney nor counsel for, not related to nor employed by any of the parties to the action in which this deposition was taken; and further certify that I am not a relative or employee of any attorney or counsel employed in this action, nor am I financially interested in this case. Lance A. Brusilow Registered Professional Reporter Certified Realtime Reporter The foregoing certification does not apply to any reproduction of the same by any means unless under the direct control and/or supervision of the certifying shorthand reporter.
1	Page 238 ERRATA SHEET	24
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	PAGE LINE CORRECTION	

60 (Pages 237 to 239)